

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1967

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

HEALTH SERVICES AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Rockville, Maryland: 1970

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Director*

PHILIP S. LAWRENCE, Sc.D., *Associate Director*

OSWALD K. SAGEN, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for Health Statistics Development*

WALT R. SIMMONS, M.A., *Assistant Director for Research and Scientific Development*

ALICE M. WATERHOUSE, M.D., *Medical Consultant*

JAMES E. KELLY, D.D.S., *Dental Advisor*

EDWARD E. MINTY, *Executive Officer*

MARGERIE R. CUNNINGHAM, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ROBERT D. GROVE, Ph.D., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Acting Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

ARNE B. NELSON, M.A., *Chief, Vital Records Survey Branch*

MICHAEL J. ZUGZDA, *Chief, Statistical Resources Section*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1967 VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

- Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and marital status.

Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

- Divorces classified for each participating State by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

Section 3. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1-Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
PAGE: 1	-5	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-13	-14	-14
Geographic area:																
Divisions-----					5	6										
Marriage-registration area-----	1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		15	16
Regions-----					5	6										
Registration States-----										10	11		13	14 ¹		
All States-----					5	6										
United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6										
Years:																
1920-67 ² -----	1															
1940-67-----		2	3													
1957-67-----	1 ³													14		
1958-67-----				4												
1962-67-----					5											
1967-----						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		15	16
Type of entry:																
Number of marriages-----	1 ⁴			4 ⁵	5	6									15	16
Marriage rates-----	1 ⁴	2	3	4 ⁵	5		7									
Percentage distribution-----										10	11	12	13	14		
Characteristics:																
Age at marriage-----							7	8	9					14	15	16
5-year age groups-----															15	16
10-year age groups-----															15	16
First and third quartiles-----								8								
Mean or median age or both-----							7	8	9					14		
Color-----											11	12			15	16
Marriage order:																
All marriages-----												12		14	15	
First marriages-----									9		11	12		14	15	
Remarriages-----											11	12			15	16
Month marriage was performed----				4		6						12				
Previous marital status-----							7	8		10						16
Resident status-----													13			

¹Total of 22 selected States. ²United States only. ³Marriage-registration area only.
⁴With percent changes from preceding year. ⁵With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to tables in Section I—Marriages—Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1967. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34
PAGE: 1	-15	-18	-18	-19	-20	-21	-21	-22	-25	-25	-26	-27	-27	-28	-29	-31	-32	-37
Geographic area: Counties-----																		34
Marriage-registration area-----		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
Registration States---	17							24	25				29	30			33	
All States-----																		34
United States-----																		34
Characteristics: Age at marriage: Single-year age groups-----		18	19												31			
5-year age groups---	17	18	19	20	21		23				27				31	32		
10-year age groups--	17	18	19	20	21	22	23				27				31	32		
Color-----							23	24		26		28						
Day of week marriage was performed-----													29					
Marriage order: All marriages-----	17										27	28			31	32		
First marriages----	17		19								27	28			31	32		
Remarriages-----	17										27	28			31	32		
Month marriage was performed-----											27	28						
Number of the marriage-----									25									
Previous marital status-----				20 ¹	21 ²	22		24		26								33
Resident status-----														30	31	32	33	

¹For brides only.
²For grooms only.

Guide to tables in Section 2-Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
	PAGE: 2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-9
Geographic area:											
Divisions-----			2	3							
Divorce-registration area-----					4	5	6	7	8		10
Regions-----			2	3							
Registration States-----					4	5	6		8		10
All States-----			2	3							
United States-----		1	2	3						9	
Years:											
1920-67-----		1									
1953-67-----										9	
1962-67-----			2	3							
1967-----					4	5	6	7	8		10
Type of entry:											
Average number of children per decree-----									8	9	
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----				3							
Number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----									8	9	
Number of divorces and annulments-----		1 ¹	2					7	8	9	
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments-----						5					10
Rates per 1,000 population-----		1 ¹	2								
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age-----									8	9	
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----		1 ¹									
Characteristics:											
Color-----								7			
Duration of marriage-----						5	6 ²				
Median age at time of decree and at time of marriage-----				4							
Number of children reported-----											10

¹With percent changes from preceding year.
²Median duration.

Guide to tables in Section 2-Divorces-Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States in 1967. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19
	PAGE: 2	-10	-11	-12	-12	-13	-13	-14	-15	-16
Geographic area:										
Counties-----										19
Divorce-registration area-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Registration States-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
All States-----										19
United States-----										19
Characteristics:										
Age at time of decree-----		11								
Age at time of marriage-----			12							
Duration of marriage-----						15		17		
Month marriage performed-----									18	
Number of children reported-----							16	17		
Number of this marriage at time of decree-----					14					
Race-----				13						

Guide to tables in Section 3-Technical Appendix

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
	PAGE: 3	-12	-13	-14	-14	-15	-15	-16	-16	-17	-18	-18	-18	-19	-19
Central files of records established-----			2												
Collection of data, 1867-1967-----		1													
Growth of marriage- and divorce- registration areas-----			2												
Population data-----												11	12	13	14
States reporting selected items-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Data completeness: Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1967-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Percent of not stated events for specified characteristics, 1967-----										9 ¹	10 ²				
Sample specifications and estimates: Number of sample records-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Estimated number of events-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Sampling rates-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Sampling errors of estimates-----							6 ¹		8 ²						

¹Marriages.
²Divorces.

Symbols Used in Tables

Data not available----- ---
 Category not applicable----- ...
 Quantity zero----- -
 Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05----- 0.0
 Figure does not meet standards of reliability or
 precision----- *

Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-67, and marriage-registration area, 1957-67-----	1-5
1-2. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years of age and over: United States, 1940-67-----	1-5
1-3. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-67-----	1-5
1-4. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1958-67-----	1-6
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1963-67--	1-7
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1967-----	1-8
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age: Marriage-registration area, 1967---	1-9
1-8. Median and first and third quartiles of age at marriage for brides and for grooms, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-9
1-9. Median and mean age of bride and groom, by specified age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-10
1-10. Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-10
1-11. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by color: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-11
1-12. Percentage distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-11
1-13. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-12
1-14. Percentage distribution of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 22 selected States, 1958-67-----	1-13
1-15. Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-14
1-16. Remarriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-14

Table	Page
1-17. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1967-----	1-15
1-18. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-18
1-19. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-18
1-20. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-19
1-21. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-20
1-22. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-21
1-23. Marriages by age of white bride and groom and by age of nonwhite bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-21
1-24. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-22
1-25. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-25
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status of white and nonwhite brides and grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-25
1-27. Marriages by marriage-order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-26
1-28. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-27
1-29. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-27
1-30. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-28
1-31. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-29
1-32. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1967-----	1-31
1-33. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	1-32
1-34. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1967-----	1-37

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 3-6 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>			<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Marriage-registration area -----	175	Massachusetts -----		100
Alabama -----	100	Michigan -----		225
Alaska -----	10	Mississippi -----		50
California -----	225	Montana -----		15
Connecticut -----	50	Nebraska -----		50
Delaware -----	10	New Hampshire -----		15
District of		New Jersey -----		100
Columbia -----	15	New York (including N.Y.C.) -----		225
Florida -----	100	North Carolina -----		100
Georgia -----	225	Ohio -----		225
Hawaii -----	15	Oregon -----		50
Idaho -----	50	Pennsylvania -----		225
Illinois -----	225	Rhode Island -----		15
Indiana -----	100	South Dakota -----		15
Iowa -----	50	Tennessee -----		100
Kansas -----	50	Utah -----		15
Kentucky -----	100	Vermont -----		10
Louisiana (including New Orleans) -----	50	Virginia -----		100
Maine -----	15	West Virginia -----		50
Maryland -----	100	Wisconsin -----		100
		Wyoming -----		10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-67, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-67

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES					UNITED STATES-Con.				
1967	1,927,000	+3.8	9.7	+2.1	1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6
1966	1,857,000	+3.2	9.5	+2.2	1936	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9
1965	1,800,000	+4.3	9.3	+3.3	1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1964	1,725,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	1934	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	1933	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1932	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1961	1,546,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1931	1,050,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1930	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1921	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	1920	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1949	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA¹				
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1967	1,448,384	+3.5	8.9	+2.3
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1966	1,398,754	+2.7	8.7	+2.4
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	1965	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	1964	1,221,513	+18.0	8.5	+3.8
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	1963	1,035,596	+5.2	8.0	+5.9
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	-
1941	1,695,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	1960	875,224	+5.7	7.7	1.3
1940	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	1958	802,165	+3.5	7.6	-5.0
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	1957	829,454	---	8.0	---

¹ Data for 1957 and 1958 are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 States; for 1960, 33 States; for 1961-63, 35 States; for 1964, 37 States; for 1965-67, 38 States. Data for the District of Columbia are included beginning with 1961.

Table 1-2. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Men and Women 15 Years of Age and Over: United States, 1940-67

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 MEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1967	29.1	1967	26.9
1966	28.4	1966	26.4
1965	27.9	1965	26.0
1964	27.1	1964	25.3
1963	26.4	1963	24.7
1962	25.5	1962	23.9
1961	25.5	1961	24.0
1960	25.4	1960	24.0
1959	25.2	1959	23.8
1958	24.8	1958	23.5
1957	26.4	1957	24.9
1956	27.8	1956	26.4
1955	27.2	1955	25.8
1954	26.9	1954	25.4
1953	28.2	1953	26.7
1952	28.3	1952	26.8
1951	29.4	1951	28.1
1950	30.7	1950	29.8
1949	29.4	1949	28.5
1948	34.0	1948	33.0
1947	37.9	1947	36.8
1946	44.5	1946	42.8
1945	35.8	1945	30.5
1944	31.2	1944	27.8
1943	32.2	1943	30.6
1942	35.6	1942	34.8
1941	34.0	1941	33.7
1940	32.3	1940	32.3

Table 1-3. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-67

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1967	76.4	1967	145.2
1966	75.6	1966	145.1
1965	75.0	1965	144.3
1964	74.6	1964	146.2
1963	73.4	1963	143.3
1962	71.2	1962	138.4
1961	72.2	1961	145.4
1960	73.5	1960	148.0
1959	73.6	1959	149.8
1958	72.0	1958	146.3
1957	78.0	1957	157.4
1956	82.4	1956	165.6
1955	80.9	1955	161.1
1954	79.8	1954	154.3
1953	83.7	1953	163.3
1952	83.2	1952	159.9
1951	86.6	1951	164.9
1950	90.2	1950	166.4
1949	86.7	1949	158.0
1948	98.5	1948	174.7
1947	106.2	1947	182.7
1946	118.1	1946	199.0
1945	83.6	1945	138.2
1944	76.5	1944	124.5
1943	83.0	1943	133.5
1942	93.0	1942	147.6
1941	88.5	1941	138.4
1940	82.8	1940	127.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1958-67

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1958-67 had been eliminated]

Item and year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1967	118,000	114,000	123,000	145,000	145,000	230,000	186,000	202,000	187,000	147,000	153,000	178,000
1966	115,000	119,000	112,000	145,000	142,000	215,000	182,000	195,000	168,000	153,000	143,000	168,000
1965	112,000	119,000	110,000	126,000	149,000	216,000	175,000	195,000	163,000	149,000	139,000	148,000
1964	108,000	123,000	110,000	129,000	140,000	210,000	149,000	187,000	150,000	142,000	134,000	142,000
1963	96,000	106,000	102,000	118,000	129,000	206,000	142,000	183,000	145,000	137,000	144,000	146,000
1962	95,000	98,000	104,000	108,000	122,000	200,000	137,000	161,000	150,000	127,000	126,000	143,000
1961	95,000	94,000	95,000	117,000	118,000	184,000	142,000	157,000	154,000	126,000	122,000	138,000
1960	97,000	102,000	85,000	117,000	124,000	182,000	144,000	151,000	142,000	129,000	118,000	128,000
1959	99,000	93,000	91,000	110,000	123,000	194,000	129,000	155,000	139,000	127,000	115,000	121,000
1958	90,000	92,000	88,000	106,000	122,000	191,000	120,000	157,000	128,000	116,000	118,000	122,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1967	160,000	152,000	157,000	158,000	161,000	160,000	163,000	161,000	163,000	156,000	167,000	167,000
1966	149,000	151,000	160,000	154,000	152,000	152,000	159,000	154,000	156,000	154,000	155,000	159,000
1965	146,000	149,000	149,000	147,000	150,000	151,000	154,000	156,000	153,000	148,000	149,000	148,000
1964	144,000	149,000	144,000	149,000	145,000	146,000	140,000	142,000	140,000	141,000	144,000	143,000
1963	133,000	135,000	135,000	134,000	136,000	136,000	135,000	139,000	135,000	145,000	144,000	146,000
1962	132,000	124,000	129,000	130,000	130,000	130,000	131,000	131,000	130,000	132,000	134,000	135,000
1961	127,000	124,000	130,000	126,000	126,000	127,000	129,000	131,000	131,000	131,000	131,000	130,000
1960	123,000	127,000	119,000	126,000	129,000	127,000	130,000	126,000	129,000	127,000	126,000	121,000
1959	124,000	123,000	122,000	125,000	124,000	133,000	123,000	123,000	126,000	124,000	124,000	123,000
1958	119,000	119,000	118,000	120,000	121,000	131,000	116,000	124,000	115,000	120,000	121,000	123,000
RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1967	34.9	37.2	36.1	43.9	42.6	69.8	54.4	58.9	56.4	42.8	45.9	51.6
1966	34.5	39.3	33.6	44.7	42.3	66.3	54.1	57.8	51.5	45.4	43.7	49.8
1965	33.9	39.9	33.4	39.6	45.1	67.6	52.8	58.9	50.7	44.8	43.2	44.6
1964	33.4	40.8	33.9	41.1	43.3	66.8	45.9	57.3	47.6	43.6	42.5	43.2
1963	30.2	36.9	31.8	38.0	40.1	66.5	44.2	56.8	46.7	42.5	46.1	45.2
1962	30.3	34.8	33.3	35.4	38.9	65.6	43.5	51.0	46.8	39.9	41.1	44.9
1961	30.8	33.9	30.6	39.2	38.1	61.4	45.9	50.6	51.2	40.6	40.4	44.3
1960	31.7	35.9	27.8	39.7	40.5	61.6	47.2	49.5	48.1	42.3	39.7	41.7
1959	32.8	33.9	30.0	37.4	40.4	66.0	42.5	51.0	47.2	41.7	39.2	39.9
1958	30.0	34.0	29.2	36.6	40.4	65.6	39.9	52.2	43.9	38.6	40.6	40.3
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1967	48.0	46.2	47.2	47.4	48.1	47.8	48.6	48.2	48.5	46.1	49.5	49.6
1966	45.5	46.5	49.2	46.9	46.1	46.1	48.0	46.9	47.0	46.3	46.8	48.0
1965	45.1	46.7	46.4	45.2	46.4	46.6	47.4	47.8	46.9	45.1	45.7	45.2
1964	45.5	46.0	45.5	46.8	45.4	45.7	43.9	44.4	43.7	43.9	44.9	44.4
1963	42.5	43.5	43.2	42.6	43.1	43.3	42.7	44.1	43.4	45.6	45.4	45.9
1962	43.0	40.8	42.0	42.1	42.2	41.9	42.2	42.2	41.9	42.2	42.9	43.4
1961	41.8	41.4	42.8	41.6	41.5	42.5	42.5	42.9	43.1	42.9	42.8	42.4
1960	41.3	41.3	39.9	42.2	43.1	42.2	43.3	41.9	42.7	42.3	41.9	40.2
1959	41.8	41.9	41.1	42.2	41.5	44.5	41.4	41.2	42.2	41.5	41.3	41.2
1958	40.6	41.0	40.3	40.6	40.9	44.2	39.4	41.9	39.1	40.5	40.8	41.3

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1963-67

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963
United States ¹	1,927,023	1,897,294	1,800,207	1,724,697	1,654,003	9.7	9.5	9.3	9.0	8.8
Regions:										
Northeast	370,768	354,032	346,537	339,105	323,808	7.7	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.0
North Central	497,714	482,319	470,368	447,378	428,323	9.0	8.9	8.7	8.3	8.1
South	679,416	652,861	636,049	609,779	588,102	11.1	10.7	10.6	10.3	10.1
West	379,125	368,062	347,253	328,435	313,770	11.5	11.3	10.9	10.4	10.2
Northeast:										
New England	92,855	89,266	86,520	82,031	79,148	8.2	8.0	7.8	7.4	7.2
Middle Atlantic	277,913	264,766	260,017	257,074	244,660	7.5	7.2	7.1	7.1	6.9
North Central:										
East North Central	355,871	347,019	339,349	319,959	304,925	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.2
West North Central	141,843	135,300	131,019	127,419	123,398	8.9	8.5	8.3	8.1	7.9
South:										
South Atlantic	333,827	320,487	311,711	300,344	287,500	11.3	11.0	10.8	10.6	10.4
East South Central	135,824	133,289	132,092	124,250	120,055	10.5	10.3	10.3	9.8	9.6
West South Central	209,765	199,105	192,246	185,185	180,547	11.0	10.6	10.4	10.1	10.0
West:										
Mountain	186,283	187,210	157,938	149,289	143,499	21.3	21.4	20.5	18.6	19.1
Pacific	212,842	200,852	189,315	179,146	170,271	8.4	8.1	7.8	7.5	7.3
New England:										
Maine	9,210	8,983	8,726	8,269	8,121	9.4	9.1	8.8	8.4	8.2
New Hampshire	9,221	8,909	8,988	8,461	8,151	13.4	13.1	13.4	12.8	12.6
Vermont	3,886	3,860	3,646	3,303	3,253	9.3	9.5	9.0	8.3	8.2
Massachusetts	41,431	40,044	37,886	35,840	34,320	7.6	7.4	7.1	6.8	6.5
Rhode Island	6,536	6,122	6,321	6,103	5,987	7.3	6.8	7.1	6.9	6.8
Connecticut	22,571	21,348	20,953	20,055	19,336	7.7	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.1
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	143,273	136,463	133,549	134,782	129,283	7.9	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.3
New Jersey	49,132	46,966	46,281	45,632	43,353	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.6
Pennsylvania	85,508	81,337	80,187	76,660	72,024	7.3	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.3
East North Central:										
Ohio	82,991	80,794	78,982	74,979	71,675	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.4	7.2
Indiana	52,798	51,227	49,732	47,066	45,932	10.5	10.4	10.2	9.7	9.6
Illinois	105,295	102,622	100,978	97,171	93,420	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.2	9.0
Michigan	84,363	83,903	81,247	79,911	78,160	9.8	10.0	9.8	9.1	8.5
Wisconsin	30,424	28,473	28,410	26,832	25,678	7.3	6.8	6.9	6.5	6.3
West North Central:										
Minnesota	28,156	26,566	26,472	25,453	25,064	7.8	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.1
Iowa	22,396	21,130	20,247	20,232	19,487	8.1	7.7	7.3	7.3	7.1
Missouri	44,055	42,597	40,169	38,803	37,667	9.6	9.4	8.9	8.7	8.5
North Dakota	4,990	4,740	4,939	4,675	4,531	7.9	7.3	7.6	7.2	7.0
South Dakota	9,051	8,517	8,317	8,055	7,470	13.5	12.5	12.1	11.5	10.6
Nebraska	13,161	12,390	12,069	11,920	11,711	9.1	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.0
Kansas	20,034	19,360	18,806	18,281	17,468	8.8	8.6	8.4	8.2	7.9
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	3,386	3,160	3,105	2,918	2,890	6.5	6.2	6.2	5.9	6.0
Maryland	48,894	46,925	47,345	45,331	41,346	13.3	13.0	13.4	13.2	12.3
District of Columbia	7,593	9,355	9,182	8,834	9,577	9.4	11.6	11.4	11.1	12.1
Virginia	48,653	46,819	45,976	43,504	42,085	10.7	10.4	10.4	10.0	9.8
West Virginia	14,327	14,008	14,164	13,879	13,760	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.6	7.6
North Carolina	45,145	43,482	40,667	36,790	35,430	8.9	8.7	8.2	7.6	7.4
South Carolina	52,153	49,811	46,336	44,204	42,469	19.8	19.3	18.2	17.5	17.0
Georgia	57,218	54,502	55,537	60,228	56,803	12.7	12.2	12.6	14.0	13.5
Florida	56,498	52,425	49,399	44,676	43,120	9.4	8.8	8.5	7.9	7.8
East South Central:										
Kentucky ²	29,408	28,402	28,340	27,353	27,121	9.2	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.7
Tennessee	40,438	39,679	40,054	36,874	35,243	10.3	10.2	10.4	9.7	9.4
Alabama	42,442	41,732	40,355	37,239	35,551	12.0	11.9	11.6	10.9	10.5
Mississippi	23,535	23,476	23,343	22,784	22,140	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.9	9.7
West South Central:										
Arkansas	20,475	20,485	19,158	¹ 20,359	20,553	10.6	10.5	9.9	² 10.5	10.8
Louisiana	31,661	30,694	28,972	27,086	26,013	8.6	8.5	8.1	7.8	7.6
Oklahoma	35,097	33,786	32,574	31,112	31,082	13.9	13.7	13.3	12.6	12.7
Texas	122,572	114,140	111,542	106,628	102,899	11.3	10.6	10.5	10.3	10.0
Mountain:										
Montana	5,563	4,914	4,688	4,556	4,854	8.0	7.0	6.7	6.5	6.9
Idaho	14,108	17,129	15,864	14,360	12,680	20.1	24.7	22.9	20.9	18.4
Wyoming	3,688	3,696	3,608	3,607	3,396	11.6	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.1
Colorado ²	21,836	19,849	18,690	18,393	¹ 17,677	10.9	10.0	9.6	9.5	¹ 9.2
New Mexico	¹ 9,739	12,165	^{1,2} 13,215	^{1,2} 12,238	11,976	19.7	¹ 11.9	^{1,2} 13.0	^{1,2} 12.1	12.1
Arizona	14,703	13,499	12,113	11,716	11,420	9.0	8.3	7.7	7.6	7.5
Utah	10,220	9,623	8,736	8,525	8,263	10.0	9.5	8.8	8.8	8.5
Nevada	² 86,426	² 86,355	² 81,024	75,894	73,233	² 198.2	² 190.2	² 186.7	181.1	187.3
Pacific:										
Washington ²	38,477	34,567	31,509	29,777	29,320	12.0	11.6	10.6	10.0	9.9
Oregon	14,401	13,981	13,252	12,297	11,786	7.3	7.2	6.8	6.5	6.4
California	150,000	144,086	136,090	129,104	121,399	7.9	7.6	7.4	7.1	6.9
Alaska	2,619	2,426	2,393	2,178	2,056	9.7	8.9	9.0	8.7	8.4
Hawaii	7,345	5,792	6,071	5,790	5,750	9.7	8.1	8.6	8.2	8.4

¹Data are estimated.²Marriage licenses issued.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-9

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-15 and 1-16; for population bases, see table 3-14, Section 3. Rates per 1,000 population in specified group. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. All marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES		
14 years and over-----	64.0	77.4
14-17 years-----	24.5	3.0
18-19 years-----	157.3	72.1
20-24 years-----	243.9	191.0
25-44 years-----	121.8	166.4
45-64 years-----	20.2	52.2
65 years and over-----	2.2	14.2
Median age-----	21.4	23.8
Mean age-----	25.1	28.0
FIRST MARRIAGES		
14 years and over-----	85.2	71.0
14-17 years-----	24.1	3.0
18-19 years-----	153.4	71.3
20-24 years-----	230.5	184.3
25-44 years-----	95.8	125.4
45-64 years-----	9.9	14.4
65 years and over-----	1.1	3.8
Median age-----	20.8	22.9
Mean age-----	21.6	24.0
ALL REMARRIAGES		
14 years and over-----	34.2	107.9
14-24 years-----	490.9	512.0
25-44 years-----	149.4	330.6
45-64 years-----	23.2	92.4
65 years and over-----	2.3	17.2
Median age-----	35.0	39.2
Mean age-----	37.4	41.4
WIDOWED		
14 years and over-----	10.1	37.4
14-44 years-----	72.1	215.6
45-64 years-----	16.2	70.3
65 years and over-----	2.1	15.9
Median age-----	50.0	57.7
Mean age-----	49.7	56.7
DIVORCED		
14 years and over-----	129.8	206.8
14-24 years-----	515.4	547.0
25-44 years-----	187.4	343.4
45-64 years-----	42.4	107.2
65 years and over-----	7.6	26.0
Median age-----	31.3	35.5
Mean age-----	33.3	37.4

Table 1-8. Median and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage for Brides and for Grooms, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-18 through 1-22. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Estimates of age					
	Bride			Groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms-----	19.3	21.4	25.9	21.1	23.8	29.6
Single grooms-----	18.9	21.0	23.8	20.6	22.9	25.5
Widowed grooms-----	39.2	50.2	60.1	47.2	57.7	65+
Divorced grooms-----	23.4	29.7	40.3	28.4	35.5	44.5
Single brides:						
All grooms-----	18.8	20.8	23.6	20.6	23.0	25.9
Single grooms-----	18.8	20.3	22.3	20.4	22.3	24.7
Widowed grooms-----	24.5	34.4	46.8	35.2	47.8	59.6
Divorced grooms-----	20.4	23.3	27.8	25.5	29.5	36.6
Widowed brides:						
All grooms-----	40.0	50.0	59.7	41.2	53.3	64.2
Single grooms-----	29.2	39.0	49.4	27.9	36.6	48.0
Widowed grooms-----	49.1	57.4	64.7	55.4	63.1	65+
Divorced grooms-----	37.8	46.1	53.6	38.9	47.7	56.0
Divorced brides:						
All grooms-----	25.1	31.3	40.5	27.0	34.4	44.1
Single grooms-----	22.7	26.7	32.9	23.1	27.1	32.9
Widowed grooms-----	36.3	44.4	52.5	43.2	51.9	61.1
Divorced grooms-----	26.9	33.4	41.4	27.8	37.9	45.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-9. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom, by Specified Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-19]

Specified age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Specified age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages-----	22.3	23.4	All ages-----	20.3	21.2
Under 18 years-----	19.8	20.3	Under 18 years-----	17.5	17.9
18 years-----	20.5	21.0	18 years-----	18.2	18.4
19 years-----	21.3	21.8	19 years-----	18.7	18.9
20 years-----	22.1	22.6	20 years-----	19.4	19.5
21 years-----	22.9	23.5	21 years-----	20.0	20.1
22 years-----	23.8	24.4	22 years-----	20.6	20.7
23 years-----	24.7	25.5	23 years-----	21.1	21.2
24 years-----	25.6	26.7	24 years-----	21.6	21.8
25 years-----	26.5	27.5	25 years-----	22.1	22.3
26 years-----	27.4	28.5	26 years-----	22.6	22.8
27 years-----	28.5	29.6	27 years-----	23.2	23.4
28 years-----	29.4	30.7	28 years-----	23.5	23.9
29 years-----	29.7	31.2	29 years-----	24.1	24.5
30-34 years-----	32.9	33.8	30-34 years-----	25.3	26.0
35-44 years-----	39.3	39.6	35-44 years-----	29.8	31.2
45-54 years-----	48.0	49.2	45-54 years-----	39.2	39.0
55-64 years-----	60.6	59.2	55-64 years-----	49.5	48.7
65 years and over-----	65+	67.5	65 years and over-----	57.4	53.6

Table 1-10. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated]

Area	Previous marital status of bride				Previous marital status of groom			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area ¹ -----	100.0	77.7	5.4	16.9	100.0	77.6	4.7	17.7
Alabama-----	100.0	75.3	5.4	19.2	100.0	75.4	4.2	20.3
Alaska-----	100.0	61.7	4.8	33.5	100.0	64.1	3.1	32.8
California-----	100.0	76.1	4.3	19.6	100.0	76.5	4.1	19.4
Connecticut-----	100.0	79.6	5.3	15.1	100.0	78.6	4.6	16.8
Delaware-----	100.0	83.9	4.5	11.6	100.0	82.5	4.5	13.1
District of Columbia-----	100.0	85.1	3.5	11.4	100.0	82.0	3.7	14.3
Florida-----	100.0	65.1	8.9	25.9	100.0	65.4	7.4	27.2
Georgia-----	100.0	68.1	7.0	25.0	100.0	69.1	5.0	25.9
Hawaii-----	100.0	80.7	3.3	15.9	100.0	82.0	2.6	15.4
Idaho-----	100.0	62.1	6.2	31.7	100.0	66.1	4.7	29.2
Illinois-----	100.0	74.4	5.5	20.1	100.0	74.2	4.3	21.5
Indiana-----	100.0	71.4	5.7	22.9	100.0	71.0	4.8	24.2
Iowa-----	100.0	84.5	5.1	10.4	100.0	84.0	3.9	12.1
Kansas-----	100.0	75.7	5.5	18.8	100.0	76.2	5.0	18.8
Kentucky-----	100.0	77.0	5.9	17.1	100.0	76.0	5.3	18.6
Louisiana-----	100.0	79.8	5.6	14.6	100.0	79.9	3.9	16.1
Maine-----	100.0	76.7	5.1	18.2	100.0	77.2	4.7	18.1
Maryland-----	100.0	75.2	5.8	19.1	100.0	74.6	5.1	20.3
Massachusetts-----	100.0	84.1	3.8	12.1	100.0	83.6	4.0	12.3
Michigan ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Mississippi-----	100.0	73.0	6.8	20.2	100.0	73.2	5.9	20.9
Montana-----	100.0	78.8	5.7	15.5	100.0	80.6	3.9	15.5
Nebraska-----	100.0	74.4	5.9	19.7	100.0	75.5	4.9	19.6
New Hampshire-----	100.0	70.3	5.8	23.9	100.0	69.8	5.1	25.1
New Jersey-----	100.0	83.6	5.6	10.8	100.0	83.0	5.6	11.4
New York-----	100.0	86.0	4.7	9.2	100.0	84.5	5.0	10.5
North Carolina-----	100.0	83.5	4.6	11.9	100.0	84.0	3.6	12.5
Ohio ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon-----	100.0	76.6	5.5	17.8	100.0	75.0	4.3	20.7
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	83.5	5.2	11.3	100.0	83.4	4.8	11.8
Rhode Island-----	100.0	84.2	4.6	11.2	100.0	83.7	4.6	11.7
South Dakota-----	100.0	72.3	5.1	22.6	100.0	73.6	3.6	22.9
Tennessee-----	100.0	73.2	5.8	20.9	100.0	73.7	5.2	21.1
Utah-----	100.0	85.7	3.4	10.9	100.0	84.0	3.4	12.6
Vermont-----	100.0	84.6	3.9	11.5	100.0	83.6	3.8	12.6
Virginia-----	100.0	75.3	6.5	18.2	100.0	76.5	5.0	18.5
West Virginia-----	100.0	79.4	6.8	13.7	100.0	78.9	6.1	15.0
Wisconsin-----	100.0	87.3	5.1	7.5	100.0	88.6	4.5	6.8
Wyoming-----	100.0	59.9	7.3	32.8	100.0	63.7	5.3	31.0

¹ Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio.² This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-11. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Color Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages
Marriage-registration area ¹ -----	77.3	22.7	75.7	24.3	81.5	18.5	77.2	22.8	76.0	24.0	79.6	20.4
Alabama-----	75.1	24.9	73.0	27.0	83.6	16.4	75.2	24.8	74.6	25.4	77.4	22.6
Alaska-----	61.6	38.4	59.2	40.8	71.6	28.4	64.0	36.0	61.9	38.1	76.8	23.2
California ² -----	75.5	24.5	---	---	---	---	76.1	23.9	---	---	---	---
Connecticut-----	79.5	20.5	79.4	20.6	81.5	18.5	78.6	21.4	78.5	21.5	79.1	20.9
Delaware-----	83.8	16.2	83.7	16.3	84.8	15.2	82.5	17.5	82.5	17.5	82.2	17.8
District of Columbia-----	84.5	15.5	83.2	16.8	85.7	14.3	81.3	18.7	79.5	20.5	83.0	17.0
Florida-----	65.0	35.0	62.2	37.8	80.4	19.6	65.2	34.8	62.7	37.3	79.1	20.9
Georgia-----	67.6	32.4	64.4	35.6	80.1	19.9	68.6	31.4	66.1	33.9	78.8	21.2
Hawaii-----	80.7	19.3	74.2	25.8	86.1	13.9	82.0	18.0	77.1	22.9	86.7	13.3
Idaho-----	62.1	37.9	61.3	38.7	47.4	52.6	66.1	33.9	65.3	34.7	66.7	33.3
Illinois-----	73.7	26.3	70.4	29.6	71.8	28.2	73.4	26.6	70.0	30.0	68.0	32.0
Indiana-----	70.9	29.1	71.2	28.8	67.4	32.6	70.6	29.4	71.0	29.0	65.6	34.4
Iowa-----	84.5	15.5	84.5	15.5	82.0	18.0	84.0	16.0	84.1	15.9	76.1	23.9
Kansas-----	75.7	24.3	76.2	23.8	66.1	33.9	76.1	23.9	76.9	23.1	62.4	37.6
Kentucky-----	77.0	23.0	76.8	23.2	79.3	20.7	76.0	24.0	76.3	23.7	71.6	28.4
Louisiana-----	79.3	20.7	77.5	22.5	83.3	16.7	79.4	20.6	78.9	21.1	80.8	19.2
Maine-----	76.1	23.9	76.1	23.9	73.3	26.7	76.9	23.1	76.9	23.1	80.0	20.0
Maryland-----	75.1	24.9	73.9	26.1	81.0	19.0	74.5	25.5	73.6	26.4	79.1	20.9
Massachusetts-----	83.9	16.1	84.1	15.9	78.1	21.9	83.4	16.6	83.6	16.4	77.9	22.1
Michigan ² -----	78.1	21.9	---	---	---	---	77.1	22.9	---	---	---	---
Mississippi-----	72.5	27.5	69.6	30.4	78.4	21.6	72.7	27.3	70.8	29.2	76.5	23.5
Montana-----	78.5	21.5	78.8	21.2	69.6	30.4	80.3	19.7	80.4	19.6	80.2	19.8
Nebraska-----	74.2	25.8	74.4	25.6	70.5	29.5	75.4	24.6	75.5	24.5	73.1	26.9
New Hampshire-----	70.2	29.8	70.2	29.8	65.0	35.0	69.7	30.3	69.8	30.2	62.0	38.0
New Jersey-----	83.4	16.6	83.3	16.7	84.7	15.3	82.9	17.1	82.8	17.2	83.6	16.4
New York-----	85.9	14.1	---	---	---	---	84.5	15.5	---	---	---	---
North Carolina-----	83.2	16.8	82.5	17.5	86.8	13.2	83.8	16.2	83.4	16.6	85.8	14.2
Ohio ² -----	75.9	24.1	---	---	---	---	76.0	24.0	---	---	---	---
Oregon-----	76.6	23.4	76.5	23.5	83.3	16.7	75.0	25.0	74.8	25.2	83.9	16.1
Pennsylvania-----	83.3	16.7	82.9	17.1	87.0	13.0	83.1	16.9	82.8	17.2	86.6	13.4
Rhode Island-----	83.8	16.2	84.0	16.0	79.6	20.4	83.5	16.5	83.7	16.3	77.6	22.4
South Dakota-----	72.2	27.8	72.4	27.6	65.4	34.6	73.5	26.5	73.6	26.4	72.2	27.8
Tennessee-----	73.0	27.0	72.1	27.9	79.5	20.5	73.5	26.5	73.0	27.0	77.0	23.0
Utah-----	85.4	14.6	85.4	14.6	81.0	19.0	83.8	16.2	83.8	16.2	83.3	16.7
Vermont-----	84.5	15.5	84.5	15.5	66.7	33.3	83.4	16.6	83.4	16.6	100.0	---
Virginia-----	75.1	24.9	73.6	26.4	83.0	17.0	76.4	23.6	75.3	24.7	82.3	17.7
West Virginia-----	79.2	20.8	79.3	20.7	72.7	27.3	78.7	21.3	79.1	20.9	66.2	33.8
Wisconsin-----	87.2	12.8	87.1	12.9	91.1	8.9	88.5	11.5	88.4	11.6	94.2	5.8
Wyoming-----	59.9	40.1	59.8	40.2	63.8	36.2	63.7	36.3	63.4	36.6	73.0	27.0

¹Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3.

²This State did not require reporting of color.

Table 1-12. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-28. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and color of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	100.0	6.0	5.9	6.1	7.7	7.3	12.2	9.8	10.3	10.2	7.6	7.6	9.3
White-----	100.0	6.0	5.7	6.0	7.6	7.3	12.7	9.6	10.5	10.2	7.5	7.7	9.2
Nonwhite-----	100.0	6.9	6.6	7.3	7.8	7.2	10.7	9.8	9.2	8.9	7.7	7.4	10.5
First marriages-----	100.0	5.9	5.7	5.7	7.6	7.1	12.9	9.9	10.8	10.6	7.4	7.4	9.0
White-----	100.0	6.0	5.4	5.6	7.5	7.1	13.6	9.6	11.1	10.6	7.3	7.3	8.9
Nonwhite-----	100.0	6.8	6.5	7.4	7.8	6.8	11.2	9.7	9.4	9.1	7.7	7.2	10.5
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.5	6.6	7.3	8.0	7.9	9.7	9.4	8.7	9.0	8.3	8.5	10.2
White-----	100.0	6.2	6.6	7.2	7.9	8.0	9.9	9.5	8.7	8.9	8.3	8.7	10.1
Nonwhite-----	100.0	6.9	7.2	7.2	8.1	8.8	7.9	10.3	8.4	8.4	7.8	8.0	10.9
GROOM													
All marriages-----	100.0	6.0	5.9	6.1	7.7	7.3	12.2	9.8	10.3	10.2	7.6	7.6	9.3
White-----	100.0	6.0	5.7	6.0	7.6	7.3	12.7	9.6	10.6	10.2	7.5	7.7	9.2
Nonwhite-----	100.0	6.9	6.6	7.3	7.8	7.1	10.7	9.9	9.2	8.8	7.8	7.4	10.5
First marriages-----	100.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	7.7	7.1	12.8	9.9	10.8	10.6	7.3	7.4	9.0
White-----	100.0	5.9	5.5	5.7	7.5	7.1	13.5	9.6	11.1	10.6	7.2	7.3	8.9
Nonwhite-----	100.0	6.8	6.6	7.1	8.0	6.9	11.0	10.2	9.3	8.7	7.6	7.3	10.5
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.4	6.3	7.2	8.0	8.0	9.8	9.4	8.6	9.1	8.4	8.5	10.2
White-----	100.0	6.2	6.5	7.0	7.8	8.0	10.0	9.5	8.8	9.0	8.4	8.8	10.1
Nonwhite-----	100.0	7.3	6.7	8.1	7.0	8.0	9.2	8.8	8.5	9.6	8.5	7.6	10.6

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-13. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-30. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—								
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area-----	100.0	80.8	3.2	3.8	1.3	6.8	0.4	0.9	0.2	2.5
Alabama-----	100.0	72.4	3.3	3.3	1.5	14.3	1.2	0.6	0.3	3.1
Alaska-----	100.0	88.5	...	4.2	...	...	...	5.4	...	2.0
California-----	100.0	91.2	0.5	4.2	0.3	1.0	0.1	1.3	0.0	1.4
Connecticut-----	100.0	76.9	5.2	5.6	1.5	7.5	0.5	0.8	0.2	1.7
Delaware-----	100.0	71.8	8.6	8.8	2.8	4.2	0.5	0.9	0.4	2.1
District of Columbia-----	100.0	53.8	7.8	5.9	5.2	14.2	4.4	2.3	1.3	5.1
Florida-----	100.0	89.8	0.9	5.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	1.5	-	2.1
Georgia-----	100.0	61.7	3.2	3.3	3.7	23.2	1.4	0.7	0.7	2.2
Hawaii-----	100.0	77.4	...	4.9	...	...	...	3.5	...	14.2
Idaho-----	100.0	40.4	2.7	2.1	2.0	42.0	1.5	1.0	1.0	7.2
Illinois-----	100.0	85.4	2.0	3.0	1.0	6.5	0.3	0.6	0.2	1.0
Indiana-----	100.0	83.2	3.5	2.5	1.5	7.6	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.4
Iowa-----	100.0	80.4	5.8	3.9	2.2	5.6	0.2	0.6	0.2	1.1
Kansas-----	100.0	79.6	4.3	5.6	2.6	4.2	0.2	1.4	0.2	1.8
Kentucky-----	100.0	77.6	5.8	2.5	2.1	10.4	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.6
Louisiana-----	100.0	91.8	2.3	3.2	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.7
Maine-----	100.0	81.3	1.3	11.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	1.5	0.1	3.5
Maryland-----	100.0	51.3	4.1	4.6	3.0	23.4	1.6	1.3	1.3	9.4
Massachusetts-----	100.0	81.5	5.2	6.8	1.1	2.4	0.2	1.4	0.2	1.2
Michigan-----	100.0	89.4	1.6	2.1	0.4	4.7	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.9
Mississippi-----	100.0	77.5	3.6	3.9	2.0	9.3	0.4	0.9	0.2	2.1
Montana-----	100.0	83.6	1.7	7.1	0.4	1.1	0.1	2.5	0.1	3.5
Nebraska-----	100.0	76.2	4.7	4.0	2.1	10.3	0.5	1.0	0.1	1.2
New Hampshire-----	100.0	51.0	5.1	4.8	2.8	27.0	1.9	1.0	0.9	5.5
New Jersey-----	100.0	80.4	7.3	5.4	1.8	3.1	0.2	1.0	0.1	0.7
New York-----	100.0	89.1	3.9	2.9	0.9	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.0
North Carolina-----	100.0	67.9	2.3	4.0	0.8	11.5	1.4	1.1	0.5	10.5
Ohio-----	100.0	93.0	2.3	3.1	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	-	0.1
Oregon-----	100.0	86.4	5.4	2.9	1.6	2.3	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.5
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	86.6	4.6	3.0	1.3	3.2	0.1	0.7	0.0	0.5
Rhode Island-----	100.0	73.7	6.9	10.9	2.4	2.7	0.4	1.2	0.2	1.5
South Dakota-----	100.0	42.1	5.1	4.6	1.1	41.9	1.3	0.7	0.6	2.6
Tennessee-----	100.0	75.3	3.6	4.2	1.3	8.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	5.3
Utah-----	100.0	75.7	2.8	4.3	1.6	4.6	0.7	2.3	0.9	7.1
Vermont-----	100.0	70.0	6.8	5.5	2.5	8.0	1.0	1.2	0.6	4.4
Virginia-----	100.0	56.9	3.4	5.1	2.5	16.0	1.3	1.3	0.7	12.8
West Virginia-----	100.0	79.6	8.4	3.3	2.0	4.9	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.9
Wisconsin-----	100.0	87.8	4.6	3.6	1.0	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.8
Wyoming-----	100.0	63.3	3.9	6.3	2.0	18.6	0.9	1.7	0.6	2.7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-14. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 22 Selected States, 1958-67

[Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York,¹ Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1958-59, basic data are counts of marriages supplied by each State. For 1960-67, data are based on samples]

Age and marriage order of bride and groom	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
ALL MARRIAGES²										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	34.4	36.7	36.8	37.9	38.3	39.7	41.6	40.2	39.9	39.7
20-24 years-----	38.1	35.6	36.0	35.5	34.9	33.2	31.9	32.0	31.9	32.0
25-29 years-----	9.5	9.2	9.1	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.1
30-34 years-----	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.9	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.4
35-44 years-----	6.6	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.1
45-64 years-----	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.9
65 years and over-----	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8
Median age-----	22.0	21.9	21.8	21.7	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	14.3	15.6	13.8	13.3	13.7	14.3	14.6	13.6	13.1	12.8
20-24 years-----	44.6	43.2	45.7	46.9	46.0	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3	44.3
25-29 years-----	16.9	16.7	15.9	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.4	17.0	16.9	17.7
30-34 years-----	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.6	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.6
35-44 years-----	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2
45-64 years-----	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.5
65 years and over-----	1.7	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0
Median age-----	24.0	24.0	24.0	23.9	23.9	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.2
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	43.5	46.5	46.2	48.3	48.7	50.7	52.1	50.7	50.6	49.9
20-24 years-----	44.2	41.3	41.4	40.9	40.3	37.8	36.4	36.9	36.6	36.8
25-29 years-----	7.2	6.9	7.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.2
30-34 years-----	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8
35-44 years-----	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3
45-64 years-----	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	20.7	20.4	20.5	20.2	20.2	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9	20.0
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	18.4	20.0	17.6	17.1	17.6	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7	16.2
20-24 years-----	55.0	53.0	56.1	58.1	56.7	54.9	55.4	53.9	54.3	54.0
25-29 years-----	16.7	16.8	16.0	15.0	15.6	16.6	15.9	17.9	17.6	18.5
30-34 years-----	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.5	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.7	5.7
35-44 years-----	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.8
45-64 years-----	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7
65 years and over-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Median age-----	22.9	22.8	22.9	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.9	23.0	23.1	23.1
REMARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	2.7	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.6	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.4
20-24 years-----	17.1	16.2	16.9	17.5	16.4	17.9	16.3	15.0	15.8	15.2
25-29 years-----	17.6	17.0	16.2	15.7	16.3	15.6	14.7	16.0	15.7	15.9
30-34 years-----	13.4	13.4	13.2	13.4	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.3	14.8	14.9
35-44 years-----	23.2	23.3	22.9	22.8	23.5	24.0	25.4	25.3	24.3	24.1
45-64 years-----	22.7	23.6	23.9	24.2	22.6	22.3	22.8	23.3	22.7	23.1
65 years and over-----	3.2	3.3	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.3	3.3
Median age-----	34.7	35.1	35.2	35.1	34.8	34.9	35.4	35.9	35.1	35.2
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
20-24 years-----	9.2	8.9	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.0
25-29 years-----	16.8	16.1	15.6	15.7	15.5	15.8	14.2	14.2	14.8	14.7
30-34 years-----	13.7	14.2	13.7	13.8	14.2	14.1	15.8	14.8	14.7	14.7
35-44 years-----	25.0	24.5	24.7	25.6	25.4	25.6	24.8	23.8	24.7	24.6
45-64 years-----	27.8	28.5	28.1	27.9	27.9	26.9	28.5	30.0	28.5	29.0
65 years and over-----	7.2	7.5	8.4	7.6	7.9	8.5	7.3	8.2	8.7	8.7
Median age-----	39.0	39.3	39.5	39.3	39.3	39.2	39.5	40.1	39.4	39.7

¹Beginning in 1965 includes city of New York.²Figures include marriage order not stated.

Table 1-15. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL MARRIAGES				
Bride-----	1,446,299	820,020	112,071	514,208
Under 18 years-----	139,197	83,126	14,789	41,282
18-19 years-----	346,278	203,791	25,126	117,361
20-24 years-----	561,378	316,720	35,584	209,074
25-29 years-----	140,189	72,978	12,602	54,609
30-34 years-----	66,370	35,093	7,025	24,252
35-44 years-----	94,383	51,598	9,409	33,376
45-54 years-----	58,546	33,062	4,652	20,832
55-64 years-----	27,557	16,238	2,239	9,080
65 years and over-----	12,401	7,414	645	4,342
Groom-----	1,446,299	819,025	113,066	514,208
Under 18 years-----	18,233	11,974	1,854	4,405
18-19 years-----	186,792	110,006	15,421	61,365
20-24 years-----	645,420	373,754	45,219	226,447
25-29 years-----	245,305	133,616	18,229	93,460
30-34 years-----	97,182	50,838	8,536	37,808
35-44 years-----	118,955	63,992	11,259	43,704
45-54 years-----	68,856	38,282	6,389	24,187
55-64 years-----	39,017	21,384	3,743	13,830
65 years and over-----	26,537	15,179	2,416	8,942
FIRST MARRIAGES				
Bride-----	1,111,669	616,480	90,328	404,861
Under 18 years-----	137,296	81,685	14,634	40,977
18-19 years-----	336,374	196,960	24,665	114,749
20-24 years-----	503,224	278,601	33,296	151,227
25-29 years-----	82,459	37,957	9,149	35,353
30-34 years-----	23,108	9,371	3,687	10,050
35-44 years-----	18,685	7,454	3,266	7,965
45-54 years-----	7,382	3,002	1,050	3,330
55-64 years-----	2,387	1,150	387	850
65 years and over-----	754	300	94	360
Groom-----	1,111,344	619,012	89,126	403,206
Under 18 years-----	18,087	11,878	1,844	4,365
18-19 years-----	184,640	108,444	15,276	60,920
20-24 years-----	612,061	351,420	43,857	216,784
25-29 years-----	150,490	99,793	15,195	75,502
30-34 years-----	50,849	23,357	5,213	22,279
35-44 years-----	38,197	16,559	5,112	16,526
45-54 years-----	11,406	5,328	1,678	4,400
55-64 years-----	3,983	1,654	599	1,730
65 years and over-----	1,631	579	352	700
REMARRIAGES				
Bride-----	326,153	198,320	20,539	107,294
Under 20 years-----	8,488	6,229	184	2,075
20-24 years-----	54,837	29,887	1,813	17,137
25-29 years-----	56,954	34,543	3,336	19,075
30-34 years-----	42,917	25,532	3,263	14,122
35-44 years-----	75,363	44,009	6,063	25,291
45-54 years-----	51,004	29,990	3,532	17,482
55-64 years-----	24,978	15,031	1,797	8,150
65 years and over-----	11,612	7,099	551	3,962
Groom-----	327,472	195,333	22,868	109,271
Under 20 years-----	1,082	847	30	205
20-24 years-----	29,638	19,889	887	8,862
25-29 years-----	53,663	33,171	2,894	17,596
30-34 years-----	45,836	27,161	3,216	15,459
35-44 years-----	80,353	47,123	6,072	27,158
45-54 years-----	57,257	32,889	4,641	19,727
55-64 years-----	34,899	19,680	3,099	12,120
65 years and over-----	24,744	14,573	2,029	8,142
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
Bride-----	8,477	5,220	1,204	2,053
Groom-----	7,485	4,680	1,072	1,731

Table 1-16. Remarriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of bride and groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL REMARRIAGES				
Bride-----	326,153	198,320	20,539	107,294
Under 20 years-----	8,488	6,229	184	2,075
20-24 years-----	54,837	35,887	1,813	17,137
25-29 years-----	56,954	34,543	3,336	19,075
30-34 years-----	42,917	25,532	3,263	14,122
35-44 years-----	75,363	44,009	6,063	25,291
45-54 years-----	51,004	29,990	3,532	17,482
55-64 years-----	24,978	15,031	1,797	8,150
65 years and over-----	11,612	7,099	551	3,962
Groom-----	327,472	195,333	22,868	109,271
Under 20 years-----	1,082	847	30	205
20-24 years-----	29,638	19,889	887	8,862
25-29 years-----	53,663	33,171	2,894	17,596
30-34 years-----	45,836	27,161	3,216	15,459
35-44 years-----	80,353	47,123	6,072	27,158
45-54 years-----	57,257	32,889	4,641	19,727
55-64 years-----	34,899	19,680	3,099	12,120
65 years and over-----	24,744	14,573	2,029	8,142
WIDOWED				
Bride-----	68,836	47,356	5,806	15,674
Under 25 years-----	2,712	1,968	179	565
25-34 years-----	7,475	5,357	883	1,235
35-44 years-----	14,036	9,240	1,544	3,252
45-54 years-----	20,037	13,547	1,645	4,845
55-64 years-----	15,549	11,012	1,077	3,460
65 years and over-----	9,027	6,232	478	2,317
Groom-----	60,125	38,539	6,284	15,302
Under 25 years-----	709	439	25	245
25-34 years-----	3,600	2,333	422	845
35-44 years-----	7,766	4,541	1,085	2,140
45-54 years-----	13,314	8,477	1,447	3,390
55-64 years-----	16,933	10,974	1,894	4,065
65 years and over-----	17,803	11,775	1,411	4,617
DIVORCED				
Bride-----	213,833	147,883	14,252	51,698
Under 20 years-----	6,896	5,808	153	935
20-24 years-----	45,678	33,805	1,591	10,282
25-29 years-----	45,795	31,589	2,936	11,270
30-34 years-----	33,351	22,409	2,670	8,272
35-44 years-----	51,297	34,076	4,402	12,819
45-54 years-----	23,597	15,798	1,754	6,045
55-64 years-----	6,072	3,664	678	1,730
65 years and over-----	1,147	734	68	345
Groom-----	223,723	154,045	16,031	53,647
Under 20 years-----	907	817	25	65
20-24 years-----	24,801	19,141	823	4,837
25-29 years-----	44,694	31,773	2,708	10,213
30-34 years-----	38,068	25,553	2,876	9,639
35-44 years-----	62,152	41,977	4,897	15,278
45-54 years-----	36,202	24,062	3,065	9,075
55-64 years-----	12,890	8,217	1,078	3,595
65 years and over-----	4,009	2,505	559	945
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED				
Bride only-----	13,979	...	...	...
Groom only-----	45,624	...	...	...
Both bride and groom-----	29,505	...	...	...

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
All MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	42,360	2,619	149,900	22,565	3,385	7,506	56,480	57,200	7,346	13,735	105,860	52,710	22,365
Under 18 years-----	7,490	230	14,460	1,215	257	318	5,430	7,340	310	1,580	7,300	6,160	1,915
18-19 years-----	12,700	573	36,180	3,620	849	1,370	11,760	13,060	1,344	3,610	23,640	14,830	6,800
20-24 years-----	11,950	837	55,940	10,755	1,483	3,262	18,610	18,160	3,550	4,080	41,900	17,250	9,570
25-29 years-----	3,120	338	15,880	2,670	306	1,184	5,590	5,620	948	1,260	11,740	4,240	1,970
30-34 years-----	1,880	193	7,420	1,155	112	468	3,330	3,620	384	815	5,580	2,500	525
35-44 years-----	2,520	250	10,020	1,590	181	486	5,110	5,260	482	1,185	8,420	3,840	780
45-54 years-----	1,790	163	6,360	980	120	270	3,290	2,640	210	765	4,360	2,330	630
55-64 years-----	670	30	2,440	435	53	118	2,080	1,180	86	305	1,940	1,050	410
65 years and over-----	240	5	1,200	145	24	30	1,280	320	32	135	980	510	165
Groom-----	42,360	2,619	149,900	22,565	3,385	7,506	56,480	57,200	7,346	13,735	105,860	52,710	22,365
Under 18 years-----	1,320	19	1,820	210	42	-	580	680	-	325	160	1,040	360
18-19 years-----	7,100	212	19,400	1,565	405	562	6,180	8,400	540	2,325	11,580	8,720	3,510
20-24 years-----	19,200	996	64,360	10,245	1,678	3,094	21,870	23,060	3,472	4,875	44,260	22,140	11,610
25-29 years-----	5,660	496	26,820	4,715	569	1,784	8,640	8,720	1,536	2,050	20,040	8,030	3,415
30-34 years-----	2,350	294	11,360	1,600	196	766	4,140	3,920	580	1,115	8,720	3,210	965
35-44 years-----	3,200	336	12,340	1,990	227	668	6,230	6,180	678	1,365	10,800	4,310	985
45-54 years-----	1,790	202	7,280	1,270	142	332	3,950	3,540	292	960	5,780	2,900	705
55-64 years-----	980	52	3,980	620	68	202	2,240	1,800	172	475	2,780	1,410	415
65 years and over-----	760	12	2,540	350	58	98	2,650	900	76	235	1,740	950	400
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	31,820	1,614	113,140	17,935	2,838	6,338	36,630	38,520	5,928	8,500	76,880	36,900	18,875
Under 18 years-----	7,400	230	14,400	1,205	256	318	5,300	7,200	310	1,535	7,100	5,980	1,885
18-19 years-----	12,260	553	35,400	3,585	843	1,352	11,250	12,460	1,334	3,460	22,400	14,060	6,715
20-24 years-----	9,670	626	49,120	10,160	1,405	3,130	15,280	14,620	3,324	2,940	36,680	14,020	8,975
25-29 years-----	1,370	122	9,160	1,870	207	982	2,600	2,460	662	395	6,780	1,750	920
30-34 years-----	540	48	2,560	445	50	258	870	940	152	75	4,740	1,450	165
35-44 years-----	260	23	1,800	450	49	392	780	600	106	40	1,540	410	120
45-54 years-----	150	10	580	180	21	72	310	160	28	25	440	180	60
55-64 years-----	60	2	80	35	4	2	170	80	8	25	140	40	25
65 years and over-----	10	-	40	5	1	6	60	-	4	5	60	10	5
Groom-----	31,840	1,675	114,020	17,730	2,791	6,106	36,800	39,180	6,022	9,050	76,660	37,060	18,770
Under 18 years-----	1,320	19	1,820	210	42	-	560	680	-	325	140	1,030	360
18-19 years-----	7,020	212	19,300	1,565	405	562	6,060	8,120	540	2,285	11,320	8,980	3,500
20-24 years-----	17,740	930	61,340	9,970	1,633	3,036	20,090	21,280	3,400	4,460	40,760	20,110	11,215
25-29 years-----	3,860	327	20,740	4,020	488	1,554	6,060	5,460	1,328	1,310	15,120	5,210	2,775
30-34 years-----	890	106	6,000	900	121	530	1,660	1,560	370	395	4,500	960	490
35-44 years-----	580	67	3,420	715	71	310	1,540	1,460	270	175	3,500	740	285
45-54 years-----	280	10	840	260	17	78	460	480	64	65	860	310	85
55-64 years-----	100	3	360	70	8	28	240	60	42	60	320	90	45
65 years and over-----	50	1	200	20	6	8	130	80	8	5	140	30	15
REMARriages													
Bride-----	10,540	1,005	36,660	4,620	547	1,164	19,740	18,480	1,418	5,180	27,500	15,110	3,460
Under 20 years-----	530	20	800	45	5	16	610	620	10	180	800	650	105
20-24 years-----	2,280	211	6,800	590	78	130	3,270	3,500	226	1,130	4,700	2,930	575
25-29 years-----	1,750	216	6,700	800	99	202	2,990	2,160	286	860	4,840	2,470	650
30-34 years-----	1,340	145	4,840	705	62	210	2,460	2,560	232	735	3,800	2,020	360
35-44 years-----	2,160	227	8,220	1,140	132	294	4,310	4,640	376	1,130	6,820	3,420	655
45-54 years-----	1,640	153	5,780	800	99	198	2,970	2,480	182	740	3,900	2,130	570
55-64 years-----	610	28	2,360	400	49	90	1,910	1,100	78	280	1,720	990	385
65 years and over-----	230	5	1,160	140	23	24	1,220	320	28	125	920	500	160
Groom-----	10,520	944	35,840	4,835	594	1,400	19,610	17,900	1,324	4,645	27,800	15,400	3,570
Under 20 years-----	80	-	100	-	-	-	110	240	-	35	40	90	10
20-24 years-----	1,460	66	3,020	275	45	58	1,780	1,740	72	435	2,800	1,900	385
25-29 years-----	1,800	169	6,040	695	81	230	2,570	2,260	208	745	4,680	2,790	625
30-34 years-----	1,460	188	5,360	700	75	236	2,480	2,340	210	715	4,160	2,250	475
35-44 years-----	2,620	269	8,920	1,275	156	358	4,660	4,700	408	1,185	7,300	3,550	700
45-54 years-----	1,510	192	6,440	1,010	125	254	3,490	3,060	228	890	4,860	2,590	620
55-64 years-----	880	49	3,620	550	60	174	2,000	1,740	130	415	2,420	1,320	370
65 years and over-----	710	11	2,340	330	52	90	2,520	820	68	225	1,540	910	385
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	-	-	100	10	-	4	110	200	-	55	1,480	700	30
Groom-----	-	-	40	-	-	-	70	120	-	40	1,400	250	25

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Mississippi	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New York
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	20,045	28,590	31,470	9,236	48,860	41,410	84,220	23,535	5,560	13,160	9,242	49,120	141,840
Under 18 years-----	2,170	5,160	4,995	956	3,960	2,060	7,880	4,160	514	1,080	546	2,430	7,660
18-19 years-----	6,085	7,170	7,815	2,758	13,090	8,620	24,360	5,690	1,632	3,255	2,558	8,960	27,600
20-24 years-----	7,235	9,130	10,970	3,370	16,620	20,050	31,040	6,935	2,220	5,450	3,348	24,020	66,180
25-29 years-----	1,480	2,190	2,585	704	4,440	4,480	7,220	1,965	442	1,050	918	5,300	16,000
30-34 years-----	725	870	1,250	340	2,760	1,810	3,340	1,090	168	570	534	2,280	6,940
35-44 years-----	1,070	1,900	1,895	486	4,140	2,150	4,840	1,730	264	815	810	2,650	8,480
45-54 years-----	635	1,240	1,145	352	2,520	1,380	3,400	1,150	178	525	450	1,890	5,000
55-64 years-----	380	640	635	156	990	640	1,480	565	92	290	182	1,160	2,700
65 years and over-----	265	290	180	114	340	220	660	250	60	125	96	430	1,280
Groom-----	20,045	28,590	31,470	9,236	48,860	41,410	84,220	23,535	5,560	13,160	9,242	49,120	141,840
Under 18 years-----	440	300	820	162	600	410	780	690	56	115	118	320	1,060
18-19 years-----	3,155	5,400	4,880	1,318	5,460	3,380	15,200	3,890	688	1,680	734	3,550	11,040
20-24 years-----	9,685	12,770	14,315	4,466	20,670	20,520	36,240	9,565	2,788	6,170	4,172	23,680	65,700
25-29 years-----	2,675	3,790	4,425	1,382	7,930	8,310	13,460	3,260	942	2,165	1,510	9,870	28,140
30-34 years-----	1,060	1,370	1,890	542	3,360	3,140	4,560	1,375	312	805	712	3,420	11,560
35-44 years-----	1,345	1,960	2,445	588	5,530	2,720	6,540	2,055	342	1,060	968	3,930	11,920
45-54 years-----	895	1,400	1,410	356	2,890	1,610	3,920	1,245	204	565	572	1,970	5,700
55-64 years-----	370	960	815	222	1,570	840	2,320	830	148	375	254	1,400	3,780
65 years and over-----	420	620	470	200	850	480	1,200	635	80	225	202	980	2,940
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	15,170	22,000	23,130	7,020	36,680	34,760	65,580	16,980	4,354	9,770	6,484	40,960	121,660
Under 18 years-----	2,150	5,140	4,725	942	3,960	2,060	7,820	4,100	512	1,075	544	2,430	7,620
18-19 years-----	5,875	6,990	7,040	2,688	12,920	8,560	23,800	5,385	1,582	3,190	2,316	8,930	27,320
20-24 years-----	6,280	8,160	9,165	2,864	14,850	19,010	28,100	5,835	1,970	4,765	2,884	23,160	63,620
25-29 years-----	600	1,080	1,325	334	2,360	3,300	3,920	1,015	198	470	404	3,910	12,780
30-34 years-----	150	210	395	72	940	810	880	300	52	115	122	1,180	4,380
35-44 years-----	70	240	270	58	1,040	740	600	195	28	90	126	790	3,580
45-54 years-----	30	100	115	36	410	220	360	90	12	40	60	370	1,740
55-64 years-----	15	60	75	20	140	40	80	45	-	25	26	170	500
65 years and over-----	-	20	20	6	60	20	20	15	-	-	2	20	120
Groom-----	15,260	21,710	23,215	7,102	36,420	34,530	64,760	17,040	4,460	9,920	6,442	40,700	119,640
Under 18 years-----	440	300	805	160	600	410	780	670	56	115	118	320	1,060
18-19 years-----	3,135	5,380	4,645	1,310	5,460	3,360	15,120	3,830	684	1,665	732	3,550	11,000
20-24 years-----	8,980	12,090	12,560	4,234	19,910	20,040	34,400	8,975	2,662	5,805	3,916	23,320	64,260
25-29 years-----	1,900	2,700	3,280	1,000	5,800	7,220	9,940	2,360	740	1,655	994	8,650	25,160
30-34 years-----	360	570	820	200	1,870	1,960	2,180	570	156	300	288	2,190	8,540
35-44 years-----	295	420	740	126	1,890	1,130	1,760	440	106	230	250	1,860	6,820
45-54 years-----	95	170	240	40	520	330	400	140	34	75	110	540	1,760
55-64 years-----	45	30	90	16	260	70	120	25	14	60	28	190	760
65 years and over-----	10	50	35	16	110	10	60	30	8	15	6	80	280
REMARRIAGES													
Bride-----	4,875	6,580	6,045	2,208	12,140	6,650	18,420	6,445	1,194	3,390	2,758	8,150	19,920
Under 20 years-----	230	200	215	80	150	60	480	320	30	70	44	30	220
20-24 years-----	955	960	985	502	1,760	1,040	2,860	1,060	252	685	464	860	2,500
25-29 years-----	880	1,110	980	370	2,080	1,180	3,300	940	242	580	514	1,390	3,160
30-34 years-----	575	660	730	268	1,820	1,000	2,460	785	116	455	412	1,090	2,560
35-44 years-----	1,000	1,660	1,525	428	3,100	1,410	4,240	1,530	236	725	684	1,860	4,860
45-54 years-----	605	1,140	990	316	2,110	1,160	3,040	1,055	166	485	390	1,520	3,260
55-64 years-----	365	580	500	136	840	600	1,400	520	92	265	156	990	2,200
65 years and over-----	265	270	160	108	280	200	640	235	60	125	94	410	1,160
Groom-----	4,785	6,850	6,005	2,130	12,440	6,870	19,260	6,410	1,092	3,240	2,800	8,410	22,020
Under 20 years-----	20	10	10	10	-	10	20	45	2	15	2	-	40
20-24 years-----	705	670	580	228	760	480	1,700	560	122	365	256	360	1,400
25-29 years-----	775	1,090	830	382	2,130	1,090	3,520	890	200	510	516	1,220	2,920
30-34 years-----	700	790	895	342	1,490	1,180	2,380	800	156	505	424	1,220	3,000
35-44 years-----	1,050	1,560	1,570	462	3,640	1,590	4,780	1,600	236	830	718	2,070	5,080
45-54 years-----	800	1,230	1,085	316	2,370	1,280	3,520	1,105	170	490	462	1,430	3,920
55-64 years-----	325	930	635	206	1,310	770	2,200	805	134	315	226	1,210	3,020
65 years and over-----	410	570	400	184	740	470	1,140	605	72	210	196	900	2,640
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	-	10	2,295	8	40	-	220	110	12	-	-	10	260
Groom-----	-	30	2,250	4	-	10	200	85	8	-	-	10	180

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-17

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1967-Con.
 [Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	45,120	63,880	14,400	85,480	6,534	9,046	40,370	10,164	3,893	48,650	14,335	30,420	3,688
Under 18 years-----	5,430	8,220	1,290	7,040	368	838	6,680	1,250	367	6,270	2,130	1,370	368
18-19 years-----	15,060	18,680	4,120	17,520	1,174	2,320	10,010	2,946	1,110	10,660	4,110	8,060	799
20-24 years-----	15,560	33,080	5,605	39,280	3,326	3,310	12,540	4,350	1,556	17,770	4,685	15,230	1,161
25-29 years-----	3,510	8,500	1,180	8,960	560	910	3,740	674	319	4,820	1,015	2,260	401
30-34 years-----	1,700	3,560	450	3,020	274	464	1,920	248	154	2,240	560	880	241
35-44 years-----	1,960	5,820	710	4,640	342	638	2,850	262	198	3,610	830	810	359
45-54 years-----	1,130	3,700	970	3,000	222	338	1,530	218	109	2,210	510	1,000	236
55-64 years-----	510	1,560	285	1,460	114	168	810	146	53	790	325	540	89
65 years and over-----	260	760	190	560	54	60	290	70	27	280	170	270	34
Groom-----	45,120	63,880	14,400	85,480	6,534	9,046	40,370	10,164	3,893	48,650	14,335	30,420	3,688
Under 18 years-----	1,090	680	5	1,420	62	210	1,340	466	64	430	20	-	19
18-19 years-----	9,570	11,140	2,150	9,980	482	1,046	6,870	1,596	473	5,950	2,510	3,710	451
20-24 years-----	20,980	37,560	7,000	40,780	3,496	3,902	16,420	5,182	1,942	22,010	6,625	16,500	1,422
25-29 years-----	6,110	14,080	2,220	15,740	1,136	1,532	6,050	1,586	647	7,970	1,985	5,310	595
30-34 years-----	2,340	5,220	740	5,340	388	770	2,480	428	229	3,320	745	1,560	300
35-44 years-----	2,440	6,960	1,025	5,480	452	788	3,680	370	259	4,120	945	1,290	414
45-54 years-----	1,250	4,440	330	3,340	286	466	1,650	238	145	2,730	610	910	283
55-64 years-----	810	2,360	650	2,080	132	196	1,120	166	78	1,380	500	620	142
65 years and over-----	530	1,440	275	1,320	100	136	760	132	56	740	395	520	62
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	37,540	63,340	10,925	69,380	5,470	6,522	29,490	8,662	3,286	36,540	11,320	26,520	2,208
Under 18 years-----	5,390	8,180	1,280	6,740	368	836	6,600	1,236	366	6,250	2,120	1,370	363
18-19 years-----	14,860	18,160	4,010	16,860	1,164	2,272	9,600	2,902	1,098	10,350	4,030	8,030	768
20-24 years-----	14,030	29,700	4,870	36,520	3,156	2,834	10,580	3,992	1,472	15,630	4,185	14,750	892
25-29 years-----	2,110	4,800	540	6,000	476	386	1,640	378	220	2,600	595	1,620	120
30-34 years-----	620	940	90	1,400	120	80	590	84	64	660	160	410	31
35-44 years-----	300	1,020	85	1,200	108	78	340	44	43	760	155	220	20
45-54 years-----	140	360	20	480	34	20	130	10	11	220	50	100	8
55-64 years-----	80	60	25	140	38	16	20	10	10	50	20	20	5
65 years and over-----	10	120	5	40	6	-	30	6	2	20	5	-	1
Groom-----	37,790	63,580	10,735	69,100	5,450	6,650	29,670	8,506	3,246	37,180	11,265	26,920	2,349
Under 18 years-----	1,090	660	-	1,400	62	208	1,330	464	64	430	20	-	19
18-19 years-----	9,520	11,080	2,135	9,560	482	1,044	6,840	1,588	473	5,940	2,490	3,700	448
20-24 years-----	20,290	35,640	6,620	38,420	3,436	3,648	15,210	4,942	1,897	20,940	6,340	16,300	1,292
25-29 years-----	4,690	10,580	1,430	13,080	986	1,052	4,140	1,246	547	6,270	1,580	4,860	378
30-34 years-----	1,190	2,360	260	3,380	228	322	950	184	136	1,740	375	1,140	98
35-44 years-----	670	2,160	180	2,280	168	214	900	64	90	1,210	295	690	76
45-54 years-----	220	780	75	780	72	120	240	10	29	500	110	180	27
55-64 years-----	90	260	25	180	8	32	30	6	9	130	30	40	9
65 years and over-----	30	60	10	20	8	10	30	2	1	20	25	10	2
REMARRIAGES													
Bride-----	7,580	20,100	3,335	13,940	1,054	2,516	10,880	1,484	605	12,110	2,980	3,890	1,480
Under 20 years-----	240	400	95	160	8	46	490	50	13	330	80	20	36
20-24 years-----	1,530	3,240	680	1,680	162	474	1,960	350	84	2,140	485	480	269
25-29 years-----	1,400	3,660	625	2,760	184	522	2,100	296	97	2,220	420	640	281
30-34 years-----	1,080	2,620	340	1,560	154	384	1,370	164	90	1,580	395	470	210
35-44 years-----	1,660	4,740	615	3,440	234	560	2,510	218	155	2,850	670	590	339
45-54 years-----	990	3,340	545	2,500	188	318	1,400	208	98	1,990	460	900	228
55-64 years-----	430	1,480	260	1,320	76	152	790	134	43	740	305	520	84
65 years and over-----	250	620	175	520	48	60	260	64	25	260	165	270	33
Groom-----	7,330	20,040	3,585	14,040	1,080	2,392	10,690	1,642	645	11,460	3,045	3,490	1,339
Under 20 years-----	50	40	10	20	-	4	40	6	-	10	10	-	3
20-24 years-----	690	1,820	350	1,100	56	252	1,210	230	43	1,060	275	200	130
25-29 years-----	1,420	3,420	785	2,320	150	480	1,910	340	100	1,700	405	450	217
30-34 years-----	1,150	2,840	470	1,800	160	446	1,530	244	93	1,580	370	420	202
35-44 years-----	1,770	4,800	830	3,060	284	574	2,780	306	169	2,910	645	600	338
45-54 years-----	1,030	3,660	590	2,540	234	346	1,410	228	116	2,230	500	730	256
55-64 years-----	720	2,100	325	1,900	124	164	1,090	160	69	1,250	470	580	133
65 years and over-----	500	1,360	265	1,300	92	126	720	128	55	720	370	510	60
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	-	440	140	2,160	10	8	-	18	2	-	35	10	-
Groom-----	-	260	80	2,340	4	4	10	16	2	10	25	10	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-18. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																		
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years	
Total	1,446,299	18,233	72,888	113,904	139,947	145,271	137,099	118,965	104,140	77,114	56,839	44,675	35,274	31,403	97,182	118,955	68,858	39,017	26,537	
Under 18 years	139,197	11,685	31,220	31,558	22,005	15,118	9,453	5,725	4,329	2,649	1,519	1,003	840	551	917	433	118	42	32	
18 years	165,291	4,344	23,886	34,201	32,080	24,967	15,627	10,292	6,640	4,189	2,523	1,928	995	1,052	1,709	637	159	42	20	
19 years	180,987	1,331	11,061	27,927	37,151	30,304	23,127	16,968	11,114	7,009	4,498	2,903	1,775	1,537	2,966	1,082	223	1	10	
20 years	180,658	454	3,807	13,305	31,067	32,465	29,606	22,433	16,861	10,259	5,942	3,664	2,935	2,098	3,818	1,557	356	29	2	
21 years	138,452	241	1,483	3,585	10,393	24,165	24,910	21,159	16,503	11,194	7,129	4,183	3,256	2,367	5,094	2,373	285	52	80	
22 years	105,739	65	538	1,647	3,573	9,261	18,289	17,645	16,062	10,936	7,143	5,213	3,734	2,853	5,679	2,566	476	37	22	
23 years	75,483	49	205	605	1,344	3,507	7,506	11,461	11,940	8,606	7,083	5,142	3,856	2,989	7,187	3,633	304	59	7	
24 years	61,046	17	258	294	790	1,896	3,066	5,918	8,747	8,389	6,579	4,846	4,000	3,249	7,847	4,411	578	126	35	
25 years	42,745	10	127	208	423	1,010	1,551	2,596	4,315	5,063	4,498	4,330	3,199	2,898	7,540	4,194	649	119	15	
26 years	31,590	-	53	184	372	705	996	1,446	2,227	2,661	3,065	3,121	2,366	2,391	6,937	4,336	585	125	20	
27 years	25,829	-	72	71	187	326	647	882	1,687	1,523	1,975	2,256	2,071	1,737	6,737	4,616	890	95	57	
28 years	21,787	10	47	2	140	297	474	809	1,064	1,315	1,103	1,497	1,439	1,777	5,913	4,854	941	75	30	
29 years	18,238	20	20	128	34	228	360	382	750	834	938	1,011	1,191	1,364	4,818	5,009	985	157	29	
30-34 years	66,370	2	56	110	264	637	1,040	971	1,318	1,819	1,918	2,458	2,485	3,067	18,027	24,726	6,401	920	151	
35-44 years	94,383	5	55	79	109	324	397	262	532	612	853	1,073	1,031	1,319	10,945	43,715	25,875	6,163	1,034	
45-54 years	58,546	-	-	-	15	61	50	14	51	56	73	47	101	134	1,001	9,978	25,822	16,776	4,367	
55-64 years	27,597	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	47	799	3,946	12,288	10,437	
65+ years	12,401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	265	1,911	10,189	

Table 1-19. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																		
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years	
Total	1,008,693	17,906	71,175	110,252	133,492	134,395	123,558	102,694	85,305	59,561	40,092	27,682	19,959	15,615	36,672	23,135	4,935	1,468	797	
Under 18 years	132,586	11,559	30,900	30,943	21,349	14,365	8,909	5,113	3,725	2,147	1,115	778	557	337	518	221	20	-	30	
18 years	154,739	4,287	23,533	33,583	31,168	23,767	14,659	9,058	5,547	3,473	2,022	1,249	644	635	798	269	25	-	20	
19 years	165,064	1,301	10,772	27,204	35,835	28,727	21,484	14,876	9,633	5,845	3,359	1,978	1,186	920	1,545	352	47	-	-	
20 years	161,165	409	3,623	12,681	29,890	30,771	27,510	20,032	14,681	8,529	4,649	2,678	1,982	1,174	1,925	565	64	-	2	
21 years	118,122	221	1,318	3,305	9,691	22,676	23,157	18,976	14,280	9,273	5,677	2,890	1,978	1,301	2,459	834	54	2	30	
22 years	86,378	43	483	1,441	3,035	8,321	16,843	15,920	14,010	9,129	5,562	3,684	2,388	1,571	2,882	1,002	37	5	2	
23 years	55,501	42	156	479	1,151	2,748	6,267	10,011	9,819	6,901	5,417	3,780	2,390	1,766	3,419	1,075	80	-	-	
24 years	40,280	5	156	191	570	1,394	2,109	4,761	7,007	6,354	4,726	3,031	2,570	1,764	3,888	1,575	132	42	5	
25 years	24,057	9	97	122	233	580	939	1,795	2,904	3,678	3,142	2,641	1,727	1,585	3,503	993	109	-	-	
26 years	15,864	-	22	118	231	446	541	835	1,515	1,658	1,869	1,770	1,284	1,197	3,080	1,184	114	-	-	
27 years	11,076	-	35	31	72	141	367	496	899	785	1,087	1,051	1,063	815	2,741	1,396	95	32	10	
28 years	7,642	10	10	-	68	149	126	321	409	661	406	701	642	750	2,030	1,235	124	-	-	
29 years	6,069	20	20	65	17	93	158	182	390	266	432	500	510	542	1,581	1,137	126	30	-	
30-34 years	15,319	-	10	72	112	156	316	283	322	729	461	681	836	988	4,701	5,014	580	55	3	
35-44 years	10,612	-	40	17	65	51	153	33	129	133	148	270	177	250	1,529	5,270	1,958	304	85	
45-54 years	3,129	-	-	-	5	10	20	2	35	-	20	-	25	20	73	996	1,190	575	158	
55-64 years	796	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	160	359	220	
65+ years	294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	232	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-20. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All grooms										
Single bride	1,111,669	17,963	182,249	599,434	192,514	55,143	42,047	13,619	5,626	3,074
Under 14 years	137,296	11,584	62,053	55,838	6,380	870	428	91	40	32
18-19 years	336,374	5,610	95,489	202,102	26,959	4,322	1,514	325	23	30
20-24 years	503,224	730	24,043	325,013	118,303	23,032	10,276	1,456	240	131
25-29 years	82,459	39	525	14,690	39,296	18,137	11,505	1,867	314	86
30-34 years	23,108	-	82	1,308	4,299	6,493	8,518	2,050	289	69
35-44 years	18,685	-	57	431	1,182	2,186	8,355	4,858	1,339	277
45-54 years	7,382	-	-	72	95	103	1,315	2,680	2,203	914
55-64 years	2,387	-	-	-	-	-	136	292	1,049	910
65 years and over	754	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	625
Widowed bride	68,836	-	221	2,356	3,299	4,125	11,611	15,397	15,786	16,041
Under 25 years	2,712	-	156	1,209	798	318	137	57	37	-
25-34 years	7,475	-	30	930	1,807	1,944	2,101	526	90	47
35-44 years	14,036	-	35	161	567	1,456	6,033	4,353	1,230	201
45-54 years	20,037	-	-	56	127	385	2,930	8,382	6,543	1,614
55-64 years	15,549	-	-	-	-	22	384	1,930	6,655	6,558
65 years and over	9,027	-	-	-	-	-	26	149	1,231	7,621
Divorced bride	213,433	151	2,709	33,779	41,411	32,445	54,494	31,791	12,551	4,502
Under 20 years	6,896	72	1,010	4,019	1,215	354	185	39	2	-
20-24 years	45,678	71	1,266	19,228	15,703	5,345	3,545	469	41	10
25-29 years	45,795	1	342	7,355	15,985	11,175	8,901	1,779	212	45
30-34 years	33,351	2	49	2,237	5,608	8,909	12,656	3,391	451	48
35-44 years	51,297	5	42	897	2,711	6,186	24,487	13,692	2,828	449
45-54 years	23,597	-	-	43	149	451	4,566	11,152	5,853	1,383
55-64 years	6,072	-	-	-	40	25	154	1,193	2,873	1,787
65 years and over	1,147	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	291	780
Previous marital status not stated	51,961	119	1,613	9,851	8,081	5,469	10,803	8,051	5,054	2,920
Single grooms ¹										
Widowed bride	13,382	-	221	1,886	2,153	1,898	3,169	2,305	1,238	512
Under 25 years	1,890	-	156	1,053	909	118	47	7	-	-
25-34 years	3,444	-	30	673	1,135	788	724	72	22	-
35-44 years	3,338	-	35	104	414	718	1,446	539	80	2
45-54 years	3,096	-	-	56	95	262	781	1,328	465	109
55-64 years	1,288	-	-	-	-	12	161	349	615	151
65 years and over	326	-	-	-	-	-	30	10	56	250
Divorced bride	75,734	139	2,483	26,077	21,931	10,737	9,938	3,282	920	227
Under 20 years	4,575	72	913	2,882	567	96	35	10	-	-
20-24 years	26,383	66	1,161	14,797	8,140	1,625	563	31	-	-
25-29 years	19,752	1	318	5,820	8,637	3,291	1,541	114	30	-
30-34 years	10,340	-	49	1,784	2,937	2,951	2,295	267	47	10
35-44 years	10,849	-	42	781	1,502	2,575	4,322	1,438	168	21
45-54 years	3,075	-	-	13	108	194	1,142	1,230	319	69
55-64 years	675	-	-	-	40	5	40	172	317	101
65 years and over	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	39	26
Previous marital status not stated	13,535	42	509	4,654	3,497	1,542	1,935	884	357	95

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-19.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All brides										
Single groom	1,111,344	133,436	325,180	493,499	89,074	29,140	26,981	10,196	3,053	785
Under 18 years	18,087	11,618	5,633	796	40	-	-	-	-	-
18-19 years	184,640	62,138	96,067	25,277	858	166	134	-	-	-
20-24 years	612,061	53,860	198,335	333,864	20,906	3,514	1,421	161	-	-
25-29 years	190,490	5,011	21,956	110,910	41,461	7,694	3,130	288	40	-
30-34 years	50,849	523	2,439	16,461	17,021	8,535	5,284	569	17	-
35-44 years	38,197	221	656	5,683	7,963	8,141	12,038	3,187	298	10
45-54 years	11,406	35	72	420	703	948	4,274	4,179	725	50
55-64 years	3,983	-	2	49	112	124	592	1,476	1,451	177
65 years and over	1,631	30	20	39	10	18	108	336	522	548
Widowed groom	60,125	200	647	2,724	3,102	3,577	11,373	16,506	13,894	8,302
Under 25 years	709	107	247	240	87	16	12	-	-	-
25-34 years	3,600	56	238	1,286	1,179	530	302	9	-	-
35-44 years	7,766	10	100	732	1,157	1,510	3,334	853	60	10
45-54 years	13,314	15	52	274	484	1,090	4,826	5,614	893	66
55-64 years	16,933	10	5	112	138	317	2,174	7,424	5,827	926
65 years and over	17,803	2	5	80	57	114	525	2,606	7,114	7,300
Divorced groom	223,723	4,044	15,650	53,742	40,457	28,775	47,209	24,823	7,212	1,811
Under 20 years	907	180	416	275	29	2	5	-	-	-
20-24 years	24,801	2,063	6,971	12,644	2,326	596	171	30	-	-
25-29 years	44,694	1,215	3,276	21,906	11,300	3,400	1,474	123	-	-
30-34 years	38,068	349	1,920	10,656	12,235	7,779	4,698	401	30	-
35-44 years	62,152	197	843	7,037	11,813	12,846	24,098	4,996	346	16
45-54 years	36,202	42	183	1,065	2,415	3,749	13,974	12,766	1,873	129
55-64 years	12,890	38	36	137	275	389	2,513	5,549	3,390	569
65 years and over	4,009	-	5	22	64	14	276	958	1,573	1,097
Previous marital status not stated	51,107	1,517	4,801	11,413	7,556	4,878	9,020	7,021	3,398	1,503
Single brides ¹										
Widowed groom	10,773	195	595	2,129	1,389	1,220	2,196	1,934	863	252
Under 25 years	581	102	242	195	32	10	-	-	-	-
25-34 years	2,058	56	228	1,044	571	132	27	-	-	-
35-44 years	2,066	10	85	518	404	481	499	49	20	-
45-54 years	2,373	15	30	193	259	437	899	503	37	-
55-64 years	2,146	10	5	99	91	109	651	881	300	-
65 years and over	1,549	2	5	80	32	51	120	501	506	252
Divorced groom	79,017	3,820	13,330	34,257	14,205	5,797	5,048	1,858	596	106
Under 20 years	669	160	339	165	5	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	16,640	1,945	5,840	8,095	671	89	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	24,452	1,170	4,591	14,207	3,768	502	184	30	-	-
30-34 years	15,121	327	1,678	6,834	4,180	1,502	570	30	-	-
35-44 years	14,777	152	623	4,176	4,547	2,708	2,192	250	59	-
45-54 years	5,247	36	168	676	870	861	1,721	820	95	-
55-64 years	1,625	30	16	92	140	125	314	543	318	47
65 years and over	486	-	5	12	24	10	67	185	124	59
Previous marital status not stated	13,186	695	2,646	5,392	2,157	772	829	461	132	102

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-19.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-21

Table 1-22. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride-----	30,162	225	1,716	5,125	9,848	13,238	24,620	455	3,111	6,569	7,858	4,538	2,089
Under 35 years-----	796	174	378	168	51	25	4,030	398	2,138	1,087	331	54	22
35-44 years-----	3,158	54	944	1,419	563	178	7,365	57	817	3,543	2,360	567	21
45-54 years-----	8,560	7	365	2,913	4,079	1,196	8,196	-	146	1,739	4,082	1,930	299
55-64 years-----	10,326	-	29	584	4,364	5,349	3,727	-	10	184	987	1,610	936
65 years and over-----	7,322	-	-	41	791	6,490	1,302	-	-	16	98	377	811
Divorced bride-----	16,617	1,423	3,895	5,702	4,793	2,804	118,289	7,770	39,618	40,323	22,636	6,566	1,376
Under 25 years-----	591	287	220	83	1	-	20,913	5,705	11,877	2,895	384	370	10
25-34 years-----	3,281	903	1,371	730	216	61	45,495	1,926	22,864	16,268	4,045	42	22
35-44 years-----	5,727	231	1,879	2,442	953	222	34,330	109	4,561	18,134	9,720	1,620	186
45-54 years-----	5,807	2	414	2,167	2,377	847	14,395	30	296	2,923	7,690	3,014	442
55-64 years-----	2,552	-	11	255	1,121	1,165	2,785	-	20	103	766	1,395	501
65 years and over-----	659	-	-	25	125	509	371	-	-	-	31	125	215

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age of White Bride and Groom and by Age of Nonwhite Bride and Groom:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Age and color of bride	Total	Age of groom									
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-44 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	
White bride-----	816,869	11,967	109,823	372,872	133,113	50,668	63,731	36,209	21,330	15,156	
Under 18 years-----	83,019	7,644	36,726	33,989	3,766	516	238	88	42	10	
18-19 years-----	203,172	3,737	57,478	122,145	16,136	2,545	945	155	21	10	
20-24 years-----	315,351	569	14,967	200,697	75,296	14,836	7,640	1,037	195	94	
25-29 years-----	72,475	10	510	12,885	28,964	16,443	11,430	1,991	223	39	
30-34 years-----	34,834	2	78	2,193	6,033	9,655	15,117	3,309	380	47	
35-44 years-----	51,455	5	64	868	2,677	6,028	24,240	13,930	3,150	483	
45-54 years-----	32,970	-	-	95	241	611	5,634	15,258	8,788	2,343	
55-64 years-----	16,223	-	-	-	-	34	471	2,259	7,370	6,039	
65 years and over-----	7,410	-	-	-	-	-	36	182	1,161	6,031	
Nonwhite bride-----	109,915	1,850	15,136	44,108	17,471	8,146	10,850	6,270	3,699	2,385	
Under 18 years-----	14,648	1,165	6,297	6,148	840	146	25	5	-	22	
18-19 years-----	24,785	538	6,537	14,966	2,195	353	149	45	2	-	
20-24 years-----	34,680	137	2,129	20,306	8,396	2,220	1,160	282	28	22	
25-29 years-----	12,225	10	117	2,121	4,447	2,714	2,185	451	113	67	
30-34 years-----	6,874	-	26	383	1,152	1,611	2,529	904	190	79	
35-44 years-----	9,260	-	30	148	431	1,033	3,981	2,630	749	258	
45-54 years-----	4,576	-	-	36	10	58	714	1,666	1,547	545	
55-64 years-----	2,227	-	-	-	-	11	107	287	931	891	
65 years and over-----	640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	501	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-24. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and color	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Virginia	48,650	36,540	12,110	3,160	8,840	110	-	48,650	37,180	11,460	2,420	9,010	30	10
White	40,750	29,980	10,770	2,680	8,000	90	-	40,680	30,620	10,050	1,960	8,060	30	10
Nonwhite	7,900	6,560	1,340	480	840	20	-	7,970	6,560	1,410	460	950	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	14,335	11,320	2,980	975	1,960	45	35	14,335	11,265	3,045	870	2,145	30	25
White	13,950	11,040	2,875	955	1,875	45	35	13,990	11,010	2,915	815	2,075	25	25
Nonwhite	385	280	105	20	85	-	-	385	255	130	55	70	5	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	30,420	26,520	3,890	1,560	2,290	40	10	30,420	26,920	3,490	1,370	2,080	40	10
White	29,630	25,800	3,820	1,550	2,230	40	10	29,560	26,110	3,440	1,360	2,040	40	10
Nonwhite	790	720	70	10	60	-	-	860	810	50	10	40	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	3,688	2,208	1,480	269	1,211	-	-	3,688	2,349	1,339	195	1,144	-	-
White	3,583	2,141	1,442	265	1,177	-	-	3,577	2,268	1,309	191	1,118	-	-
Nonwhite	105	67	38	4	34	-	-	111	81	30	4	26	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.²Figures exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3.³This State did not require reporting of color.⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,446,299	1,111,669	242,568	51,728	40,334	1,111,344	248,108	47,652	39,195
Alabama	42,360	31,820	8,480	2,050	10	31,840	8,480	2,010	30
Alaska	2,619	1,614	704	301	-	1,675	679	265	-
California	149,900	113,140	27,620	8,600	540	114,020	27,860	7,620	400
Connecticut	22,565	17,935	4,120	470	40	17,730	4,325	495	15
Delaware	3,385	2,838	511	36	-	2,791	560	32	2
District of Columbia	7,506	6,338	1,042	120	6	6,106	1,216	184	-
Florida	56,480	36,630	14,390	5,030	430	36,800	14,990	4,450	240
Georgia	57,200	38,520	14,880	3,460	340	39,180	14,480	3,280	260
Hawaii	7,346	5,928	1,186	228	4	6,022	1,100	224	-
Idaho ²	13,735	8,500	-	-	5,235	9,050	-	-	4,685
Illinois	105,860	76,880	23,000	4,500	1,480	76,660	23,340	4,440	1,420
Indiana	52,710	36,900	10,630	3,150	2,030	37,060	11,240	2,800	1,610
Iowa	22,365	18,875	2,875	585	30	18,770	2,910	660	25
Kansas ²	20,045	15,170	-	-	4,875	15,260	-	-	4,785
Kentucky	28,590	22,000	3,680	940	2,000	21,710	3,830	1,010	2,040
Louisiana	31,470	23,130	5,095	900	2,345	23,215	5,095	855	2,305
Maine	9,236	7,020	1,810	392	14	7,102	1,790	336	8
Maryland ²	48,860	36,680	-	-	12,180	36,420	-	-	12,440
Massachusetts	41,410	34,760	5,960	670	20	34,530	6,340	530	10
Michigan	84,220	65,580	14,340	4,080	220	64,760	15,800	3,460	200
Mississippi	23,535	16,980	4,925	1,465	165	17,040	4,875	1,475	145
Montana	5,560	4,354	928	256	22	4,460	912	170	18
Nebraska	13,160	9,770	2,775	610	5	9,920	2,600	635	5
New Hampshire	9,242	6,484	2,348	404	6	6,442	2,498	298	4
New Jersey	49,120	40,960	7,420	660	90	40,700	7,710	660	50
New York	141,840	121,660	17,120	1,720	1,340	119,640	19,160	1,540	1,500
North Carolina	45,120	37,540	6,900	680	-	37,790	6,770	550	10
Ohio	83,880	63,340	16,680	3,360	500	63,580	16,440	3,540	320
Oregon ²	14,400	10,825	-	-	3,475	10,735	-	-	3,665
Pennsylvania	85,480	69,380	12,360	1,340	2,400	69,100	12,980	820	2,580
Rhode Island	6,534	5,470	944	108	12	5,450	968	106	10
South Dakota	9,046	6,522	2,176	286	62	6,650	2,122	226	48
Tennessee	40,370	29,490	8,550	2,100	230	29,670	8,540	1,950	210
Utah	10,164	8,662	1,218	248	36	8,506	1,368	264	26
Vermont	3,893	3,286	526	76	5	3,246	583	60	4
Virginia	48,650	36,540	10,420	1,670	20	37,180	9,890	1,560	20
West Virginia	14,335	11,320	2,495	370	150	11,265	2,540	450	80
Wisconsin	30,420	26,520	3,440	450	10	26,920	3,130	350	20
Wyoming	3,688	2,208	1,060	413	7	2,349	987	347	5

¹Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.
²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of White and Nonwhite Brides and Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and color of bride	Total	Previous marital status and color of groom				Previous marital status and color of bride	Total	Previous marital status and color of groom			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated			Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
All brides	1,446,299	1,111,344	60,125	223,723	51,107	Nonwhite bride	109,915	86,605	6,170	15,525	1,615
Single	1,111,669	1,008,693	10,773	79,017	13,186	Single	88,703	79,352	1,716	7,478	157
Widowed	68,836	13,382	30,162	24,620	672	Widowed	5,719	1,674	2,228	1,687	130
Divorced	213,833	75,734	18,617	118,289	1,399	Divorced	13,809	5,293	2,114	6,278	124
Previous marital status not stated	51,961	13,535	573	1,797	36,056	Previous marital status not stated	1,684	286	112	82	1,204
White bride	816,869	617,362	36,469	153,624	7,414	Color of bride not stated	514,208	403,206	15,302	53,647	42,053
Single	613,974	558,085	5,535	49,309	1,045	Single	404,861	367,674	3,425	21,792	11,970
Widowed	47,289	8,245	20,827	17,755	462	Widowed	15,674	3,405	7,072	5,117	80
Divorced	147,310	49,475	11,746	85,205	884	Divorced	51,698	20,435	4,705	26,378	180
Previous marital status not stated	8,296	1,597	361	1,355	5,023	Previous marital status not stated	41,975	11,692	100	360	29,823

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-28. Marriages by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and color of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	1,446,299	87,024	85,075	88,076	111,898	105,454	175,885	141,615	149,429	147,846	109,759	110,279	133,959
White-----	820,020	49,312	46,953	49,282	62,060	59,892	104,203	78,575	86,509	83,359	61,697	62,987	75,191
Nonwhite-----	616,071	7,422	8,174	8,174	8,770	8,025	11,960	11,006	10,315	10,012	8,656	8,259	11,792
Color not stated-----	514,208	30,032	30,700	30,620	41,068	37,537	59,722	52,034	52,605	54,475	39,406	39,033	46,976
First marriages-----	1,111,669	65,479	63,147	63,880	85,036	78,982	143,192	109,859	120,151	117,885	82,039	81,905	100,114
White-----	616,480	36,775	33,520	34,594	45,948	43,736	83,915	59,120	68,667	65,288	44,797	45,298	54,822
Nonwhite-----	90,328	6,139	5,832	6,646	7,025	6,164	10,114	8,777	8,506	8,216	6,933	6,504	9,472
Color not stated-----	404,861	22,565	23,795	22,640	32,063	29,082	49,163	41,962	42,978	44,381	30,309	30,103	35,820
Remarriages-----	326,153	21,039	21,481	23,722	26,216	25,928	31,577	30,785	28,320	29,278	26,994	27,641	33,172
White-----	198,320	12,266	13,156	14,346	15,691	15,819	19,592	18,834	17,251	17,653	16,494	17,231	19,987
Nonwhite-----	20,539	1,426	1,480	1,476	1,660	1,814	1,626	2,119	1,734	1,731	1,603	1,640	2,230
Color not stated-----	107,294	7,347	6,845	7,900	8,865	8,295	10,359	9,832	9,335	9,894	8,897	8,770	10,955
Marriage order not stated-----	8,477	506	447	474	646	544	1,116	971	958	683	726	733	673
GROOM													
All marriages-----	1,446,299	87,024	85,075	88,076	111,898	105,454	175,885	141,615	149,429	147,846	109,759	110,279	133,959
White-----	819,025	49,193	46,904	49,208	61,964	59,891	104,017	78,411	86,476	83,400	61,537	62,887	75,137
Nonwhite-----	113,066	7,799	7,471	8,248	8,866	8,026	12,146	11,170	10,348	9,971	8,816	8,359	11,846
Color not stated-----	514,208	30,032	30,700	30,620	41,068	37,537	59,722	52,034	52,605	54,475	39,406	39,033	46,976
First marriages-----	1,111,344	65,528	64,085	64,082	85,224	78,662	142,508	110,069	120,320	117,390	81,580	81,816	100,080
White-----	619,012	36,782	34,089	35,231	46,397	43,997	83,838	59,241	68,754	65,541	44,825	45,222	55,191
Nonwhite-----	89,126	6,031	5,846	6,341	7,175	6,143	9,822	9,061	8,331	7,718	6,813	6,492	9,356
Color not stated-----	403,206	22,715	24,150	22,510	31,715	28,562	48,848	41,767	43,235	44,131	29,942	30,098	35,533
Remarriages-----	327,472	21,081	20,665	23,563	26,204	26,260	30,745	28,277	29,838	27,553	27,737	33,321	
White-----	195,333	12,171	12,600	13,678	15,282	15,587	19,470	18,624	17,215	17,496	16,316	17,250	19,644
Nonwhite-----	22,868	1,673	1,535	1,855	1,609	1,838	2,104	2,014	1,952	2,198	1,933	1,742	2,415
Color not stated-----	109,271	7,237	6,530	8,030	9,313	8,835	10,654	10,107	9,110	10,144	9,304	8,745	11,262
Marriage order not stated-----	7,483	415	325	431	470	532	1,149	801	832	618	626	726	558

Table 1-29. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Marriage-registration area-----	1,446,299	130,266	85,034	66,209	65,234	79,134	228,195	792,227
Alabama-----	42,360	3,090	3,930	2,840	3,010	3,220	10,590	15,680
Alaska-----	2,619	185	273	180	169	254	701	857
California-----	149,900	16,700	6,960	6,960	7,100	7,860	24,220	80,100
Connecticut-----	22,568	1,100	1,070	815	660	790	1,860	16,310
Delaware-----	3,385	185	85	107	137	138	447	2,286
District of Columbia-----	7,506	436	436	468	364	346	874	4,294
Florida-----	56,480	4,770	5,960	3,370	2,520	5,660	12,950	21,250
Georgia-----	57,200	5,160	6,000	3,880	3,180	4,520	11,140	23,320
Hawaii-----	7,346	404	576	480	474	400	974	4,038
Idaho-----	13,735	490	1,735	1,085	1,045	1,190	3,290	4,900
Illinois-----	105,860	7,900	6,300	5,320	5,380	5,220	14,260	61,480
Indiana-----	52,710	4,560	2,800	2,810	2,370	2,640	9,850	27,680
Iowa-----	22,365	2,380	975	600	590	850	3,275	13,695
Kansas-----	20,045	2,515	1,280	865	740	1,250	3,945	9,450
Kentucky-----	28,590	1,630	1,790	1,410	1,470	1,920	5,270	15,100
Kentucky-----	28,590	1,630	1,790	1,410	1,470	1,920	5,270	15,100
Louisiana-----	31,470	2,725	2,105	1,275	1,235	1,990	4,905	17,235
Maine-----	9,236	454	382	288	348	332	1,226	6,206
Maryland-----	48,660	3,690	4,820	1,980	4,190	3,410	8,740	22,030
Massachusetts-----	41,410	6,230	1,190	1,040	850	1,390	4,450	26,260
Michigan-----	84,220	3,060	4,380	2,960	2,140	3,860	17,040	50,780
Mississippi-----	23,535	3,200	2,050	1,505	1,455	1,935	5,275	8,115
Montana-----	5,560	400	380	314	360	286	842	2,978
Nebraska-----	13,160	1,640	770	585	600	685	2,280	6,600
New Hampshire-----	9,242	332	602	482	478	458	1,350	5,340
New Jersey-----	49,120	6,560	1,730	1,420	1,170	2,090	3,610	32,940
New York-----	141,840	22,580	4,060	5,220	5,780	6,380	12,880	85,040
North Carolina-----	45,120	6,700	3,560	3,020	2,620	2,560	9,440	17,210
Ohio-----	83,880	5,720	3,260	3,120	3,160	3,400	10,440	54,780
Oregon-----	14,400	1,155	525	630	745	755	3,090	7,500
Pennsylvania-----	85,480	5,100	2,400	2,340	2,080	2,660	8,200	62,700
Rhode Island-----	6,534	260	314	286	172	314	566	4,622
South Dakota-----	9,046	596	970	568	628	684	2,086	3,544
Tennessee-----	40,370	2,740	3,980	2,710	2,520	3,160	9,410	15,850
Utah-----	10,164	168	834	660	948	1,360	3,972	2,222
Vermont-----	3,893	209	125	108	133	103	367	2,848
Virginia-----	48,650	2,470	4,670	3,120	3,000	3,300	9,220	22,870
West Virginia-----	14,333	1,140	915	680	580	910	2,880	7,230
Wisconsin-----	30,420	870	480	510	520	600	1,480	25,960
Wyoming-----	3,688	274	362	298	303	324	800	1,327

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-30. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967
[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—									State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.			
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Marriage-registration area--	1,446,299	1,154,563	46,321	54,774	17,970	97,661	6,140	12,457	3,342	35,170	17,901
Alabama-----	42,360	30,570	1,390	1,390	630	6,050	510	260	120	1,320	120
Alaska-----	2,619	2,110	...	99	...	...	...	128	...	48	234
California-----	149,900	136,360	700	6,320	420	1,560	80	1,960	20	2,040	440
Connecticut-----	22,565	15,050	1,020	1,105	300	1,470	95	150	40	330	3,005
Delaware-----	3,385	2,424	289	297	95	141	18	31	12	70	8
District of Columbia-----	7,506	4,040	584	444	388	1,064	328	172	98	386	2
Florida-----	56,480	49,240	510	2,740	250	120	30	610	-	1,130	1,650
Georgia-----	57,200	34,380	1,760	1,820	2,080	12,920	760	380	380	1,240	1,480
Hawaii-----	7,346	5,686	...	358	...	...	...	254	...	1,046	2
Idaho-----	13,735	5,545	370	295	275	5,770	210	135	140	995	-
Illinois-----	105,860	90,200	2,160	3,200	1,080	6,820	340	640	200	1,020	200
Indiana-----	52,710	43,080	1,810	1,300	760	3,950	150	420	60	230	950
Iowa-----	22,365	17,880	1,280	875	480	1,250	45	135	50	240	130
Kansas-----	20,045	15,965	870	1,115	520	835	45	290	45	360	-
Kentucky-----	28,590	22,130	1,660	720	600	2,970	40	190	30	180	70
Louisiana-----	31,470	28,825	735	1,000	190	225	25	180	10	225	55
Maine-----	9,236	7,482	122	1,032	30	52	20	140	10	218	30
Maryland-----	48,860	25,050	2,010	2,230	1,480	11,420	760	640	620	4,290	60
Massachusetts-----	41,410	33,360	2,130	2,770	430	1,000	100	560	90	480	490
Michigan-----	84,220	75,280	1,320	1,760	300	4,000	140	540	80	800	-
Mississippi-----	23,535	18,215	855	910	480	2,190	90	215	45	505	30
Montana-----	5,560	4,696	92	396	20	60	6	138	4	196	12
Nebraska-----	13,160	10,010	615	525	275	1,360	60	130	15	155	15
New Hampshire-----	9,242	4,708	470	440	262	2,494	178	88	84	510	8
New Jersey-----	49,120	36,350	3,290	2,450	800	1,400	110	430	30	330	3,930
New York-----	141,840	126,280	5,480	4,160	1,240	2,120	140	700	140	1,420	160
North Carolina-----	45,120	30,620	1,020	1,820	380	5,210	610	480	220	4,750	10
Ohio-----	83,880	77,600	1,940	2,620	20	1,100	40	40	-	60	460
Oregon-----	14,400	12,240	760	415	225	320	20	100	15	75	230
Pennsylvania-----	85,480	73,620	3,920	2,580	1,100	2,700	80	560	40	420	260
Rhode Island-----	6,534	4,756	446	706	154	174	28	80	16	94	80
South Dakota-----	9,046	3,442	420	378	88	3,424	104	58	48	210	874
Tennessee-----	40,370	30,170	1,430	1,680	540	3,500	200	250	180	2,130	290
Utah-----	10,164	7,680	288	440	158	466	66	230	96	722	18
Vermont-----	3,893	2,724	266	215	96	311	38	47	23	172	1
Virginia-----	48,650	26,250	1,560	2,360	1,160	7,360	590	610	310	5,920	2,530
West Virginia-----	14,335	11,360	1,205	475	290	700	20	85	10	125	65
Wisconsin-----	30,420	26,710	1,400	1,100	300	470	30	140	40	230	-
Wyoming-----	3,688	2,335	144	234	74	685	34	61	21	98	2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data.]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Residence status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
ALL MARRIAGES								
Bride	1,446,299	1,154,563	101,095	30,427	142,313	5,333	5,996	6,572
Under 18 years	139,197	117,719	5,034	2,081	12,541	543	659	620
18 years	165,291	135,752	7,444	2,511	17,827	470	593	694
19 years	180,987	148,854	10,387	3,529	16,262	597	578	780
20 years	180,658	147,154	14,432	3,794	12,944	674	808	852
21 years	138,452	109,301	13,564	2,900	10,940	547	601	599
22 years	105,739	83,005	11,502	2,546	7,229	501	528	428
23 years	75,483	58,389	8,713	1,672	5,609	337	391	372
24 years	61,046	47,219	5,852	1,332	5,740	245	347	311
25 years	42,745	32,491	4,324	923	4,463	193	181	170
26 years	31,590	24,025	2,660	847	3,676	102	138	142
27 years	25,829	20,003	1,868	551	3,074	89	94	150
28 years	21,787	16,626	1,718	614	2,585	59	66	119
29 years	18,238	13,971	1,145	470	2,468	67	37	80
30-34 years	66,370	51,631	3,272	1,666	9,190	237	167	207
35-44 years	94,383	71,766	4,160	2,158	14,967	327	462	543
45-54 years	58,546	45,206	2,528	1,818	8,298	236	156	304
55-64 years	27,557	21,532	1,518	665	3,520	57	130	135
65 years and over	12,401	9,919	974	350	980	52	60	66
Groom	1,446,299	1,154,563	101,095	30,427	142,313	5,333	5,996	6,572
Under 18 years	18,233	14,840	263	189	2,731	75	89	46
18 years	72,888	60,610	1,704	1,161	8,658	222	297	236
19 years	113,904	95,427	4,464	1,913	10,885	329	351	535
20 years	139,947	115,236	7,821	2,669	12,505	474	642	600
21 years	145,271	116,362	11,552	2,851	12,536	484	862	624
22 years	137,099	109,693	12,943	2,960	9,950	468	488	597
23 years	118,963	95,178	11,382	2,420	8,354	513	426	690
24 years	104,140	82,643	10,852	1,936	7,244	470	491	504
25 years	77,114	61,943	6,785	1,604	5,861	276	332	313
26 years	56,839	45,286	5,178	1,075	4,456	296	286	262
27 years	44,675	35,125	4,186	891	3,991	186	141	155
28 years	35,274	27,323	2,862	820	3,786	134	152	197
29 years	31,403	24,596	2,497	692	3,122	153	198	145
30-34 years	97,182	75,432	6,492	2,378	11,810	339	324	407
35-44 years	118,955	90,887	5,551	3,219	17,954	432	413	499
45-54 years	68,858	52,510	2,877	1,680	10,828	299	254	440
55-64 years	39,017	30,291	1,965	1,197	5,081	131	140	212
65 years and over	26,537	21,181	1,721	772	2,561	52	110	140
FIRST MARRIAGES								
Bride	1,111,669	896,674	85,147	22,209	93,838	4,162	4,621	5,018
Under 18 years	137,296	116,172	4,911	2,064	12,379	521	639	610
18 years	161,507	132,715	7,346	2,428	17,284	470	582	682
19 years	174,867	144,082	10,089	3,436	15,434	536	548	742
20 years	171,117	139,938	13,772	3,557	11,631	641	759	819
21 years	127,819	101,258	12,901	2,592	9,413	537	543	575
22 years	96,193	73,982	11,009	2,251	5,636	473	440	402
23 years	63,144	48,734	8,052	1,338	4,114	307	328	271
24 years	46,951	36,168	5,256	1,036	3,730	192	317	252
25 years	29,591	22,392	3,730	630	2,487	124	99	129
26 years	19,780	15,006	2,079	537	1,860	101	95	102
27 years	14,434	11,178	1,369	360	1,235	54	52	86
28 years	10,326	7,708	1,168	356	974	34	40	66
29 years	8,328	6,296	754	247	936	25	21	49
30-34 years	23,108	18,672	1,289	547	2,402	72	67	59
35-44 years	18,685	14,121	947	497	2,846	70	71	133
45-54 years	7,382	5,803	277	232	1,004	15	20	31
55-64 years	2,587	1,818	136	97	316	10	-	10
65 years and over	754	631	62	4	57	-	-	-
Groom	1,111,344	896,543	84,033	21,763	94,922	4,161	4,719	5,203
Under 18 years	18,087	14,716	263	189	2,709	75	89	46
18 years	72,191	60,043	1,704	1,166	8,373	202	297	226
19 years	112,449	94,331	4,361	1,882	10,680	329	331	535
20 years	137,160	113,116	7,625	2,611	12,112	474	622	600
21 years	140,445	112,485	11,361	2,725	11,949	469	832	624
22 years	130,776	104,889	12,592	2,766	9,061	416	476	576
23 years	110,142	88,364	10,906	2,151	7,206	481	401	633
24 years	93,538	74,274	10,314	1,656	5,955	415	439	485
25 years	66,867	53,987	6,165	1,370	4,489	259	300	297
26 years	46,513	37,185	4,608	897	3,108	252	265	198
27 years	33,167	25,997	3,567	726	2,511	151	79	136
28 years	24,274	18,832	2,120	617	2,299	108	122	176
29 years	19,669	15,638	1,856	315	1,547	117	86	110
30-34 years	50,849	39,947	3,946	1,248	5,139	190	182	197
35-44 years	38,197	29,653	2,058	1,006	4,947	165	136	232
45-54 years	11,406	8,827	371	247	1,778	51	52	80
55-64 years	3,983	2,994	147	144	649	7	-	42
65 years and over	1,631	1,265	69	67	210	-	10	10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Residence status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
REMARriages								
Bride-----	326,153	251,179	15,216	7,998	47,780	1,127	1,330	1,523
Under 20 years-----	8,488	6,679	299	143	1,219	51	41	56
20-24 years-----	54,837	42,411	2,681	1,390	7,697	152	283	223
25-29 years-----	56,954	43,902	2,545	1,275	8,619	182	209	222
30-34 years-----	42,917	32,734	1,968	1,044	6,758	165	100	148
35-44 years-----	75,363	57,375	3,203	1,651	12,096	257	371	410
45-54 years-----	51,004	39,268	2,241	1,586	7,279	221	136	273
55-64 years-----	24,978	19,547	1,367	568	3,194	47	130	125
65 years and over-----	11,612	9,263	912	341	918	52	60	66
Groom-----	327,472	252,112	16,243	8,509	46,864	1,140	1,242	1,362
Under 20 years-----	1,082	756	43	41	212	20	-	10
20-24 years-----	29,638	23,154	1,338	822	3,986	122	124	92
25-29 years-----	53,663	41,689	3,037	1,132	7,235	158	297	155
30-34 years-----	45,836	35,075	2,491	1,125	6,646	149	142	208
35-44 years-----	80,353	60,974	3,408	2,198	12,962	267	277	267
45-54 years-----	57,257	43,528	2,471	1,433	9,045	248	202	330
55-64 years-----	34,899	27,162	1,818	1,053	4,432	124	140	170
65 years and over-----	24,744	19,774	1,637	705	2,346	52	100	130
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED								
Bride-----	8,477	6,710	732	220	695	44	45	31
Groom-----	7,483	5,908	819	155	527	32	35	7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	
ALL MARRIAGES						FIRST MARRIAGES--Con.						
Bride	1,446,299	1,261,275	121,965	51,154	11,905	Groom	1,111,344	921,700	103,069	76,653	9,922	
Under 18 years	139,197	123,400	11,789	2,845	1,163	Under 18 years	18,087	14,960	2,262	730	135	
18-19 years	346,278	309,509	28,647	11,581	2,541	18-19 years	184,640	157,884	16,969	8,398	1,389	
20-24 years	561,378	501,638	35,968	18,906	4,866	20-24 years	612,061	506,870	53,565	45,938	5,688	
25-29 years	140,189	119,284	13,542	6,192	1,171	25-29 years	190,490	156,256	18,036	14,429	1,769	
30-34 years	66,370	55,069	7,936	2,921	444	30-34 years	50,849	41,339	5,365	3,766	379	
35-44 years	94,383	76,356	12,996	4,161	870	35-44 years	38,197	30,794	4,707	2,328	368	
45-54 years	58,546	47,886	7,359	2,761	540	45-54 years	11,406	9,125	1,472	677	132	
55-64 years	27,557	23,180	2,915	1,270	192	55-64 years	3,983	3,140	509	292	42	
65 years and over	12,401	10,953	813	517	118	65 years and over	1,631	1,332	184	95	20	
Groom	1,446,299	1,189,288	147,937	96,506	12,568	REMARriages						
Under 18 years	18,233	15,084	2,284	730	135	Bride	326,153	267,644	42,405	13,454	2,650	
18-19 years	186,792	159,613	17,267	8,493	1,419	Under 20 years	8,488	7,019	1,184	178	107	
20-24 years	645,420	533,858	57,879	47,759	5,924	20-24 years	54,837	45,353	6,978	2,131	375	
25-29 years	245,305	200,170	25,476	17,478	2,181	25-29 years	56,954	46,633	7,783	2,134	404	
30-34 years	97,182	78,050	11,627	6,774	731	30-34 years	42,917	34,802	6,019	1,783	313	
35-44 years	118,955	94,461	16,355	7,227	912	35-44 years	75,363	60,917	10,557	3,222	667	
45-54 years	68,858	54,460	9,772	3,962	664	45-54 years	51,004	41,661	6,495	2,374	494	
55-64 years	39,017	31,594	4,662	2,409	352	55-64 years	24,978	21,044	2,614	1,148	172	
65 years and over	26,537	21,998	2,615	1,674	250	65 years and over	11,612	10,235	775	484	118	
FIRST MARRIAGES						Groom	327,472	261,495	44,004	19,369	2,604	
Bride	1,111,669	986,144	78,941	37,404	9,180	Under 20 years	1,062	817	215	40	10	
Under 18 years	137,296	121,710	11,639	2,816	1,131	20-24 years	29,638	24,023	3,890	1,509	216	
18-19 years	336,374	295,263	27,376	11,305	2,430	25-29 years	53,663	42,944	7,320	2,987	412	
20-24 years	503,224	453,311	28,793	16,651	4,469	30-34 years	45,836	36,296	6,207	2,983	350	
25-29 years	82,459	71,947	5,709	4,053	750	35-44 years	80,353	63,392	11,538	4,879	544	
30-34 years	23,108	20,027	1,847	1,103	131	45-54 years	57,257	45,180	8,270	3,275	532	
35-44 years	18,685	15,139	2,404	939	203	55-64 years	34,899	28,319	4,153	2,117	310	
45-54 years	7,382	6,100	854	382	46	65 years and over	24,744	20,524	2,411	1,579	230	
55-64 years	2,387	1,954	291	122	20	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED						
65 years and over	754	693	28	33	-	Bride	8,477	7,487	619	296	75	
						Groom	7,483	6,093	864	484	42	

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA						CONNECTICUT					
Bride	1,446,299	1,261,275	121,965	51,154	11,905	Bride	22,565	17,530	1,875	525	2,635
First marriages	1,111,669	986,144	78,941	37,404	9,180	First marriages	17,935	14,420	890	355	2,270
Remarriages	326,153	267,644	42,405	13,454	2,650	Remarriages	4,620	3,105	985	165	365
Widowed	68,836	56,690	8,023	3,459	724	Widowed	1,200	870	210	45	75
Divorced	213,833	169,488	32,892	9,579	1,874	Divorced	3,400	2,230	760	120	290
Widowed or divorced not stated	43,484	41,526	1,490	416	52	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	5	15	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8,477	7,487	619	296	75	First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	5	-	5	-
Groom	1,446,299	1,189,288	147,937	96,806	12,568	Groom	22,565	16,275	2,615	1,635	2,040
First marriages	1,111,344	921,700	103,069	76,653	9,922	First marriages	17,730	13,175	1,480	1,345	1,730
Remarriages	327,472	261,495	44,004	19,369	2,604	Remarriages	4,835	3,100	1,135	290	310
Widowed	60,125	49,231	6,675	3,618	601	Widowed	1,035	835	110	35	55
Divorced	223,723	171,476	35,449	14,861	1,917	Divorced	3,790	2,265	1,015	255	255
Widowed or divorced not stated	43,624	40,788	1,880	870	86	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	7,483	6,093	864	484	42	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
ALABAMA						DELAWARE					
Bride	42,360	33,420	7,190	1,700	50	Bride	3,385	3,013	254	113	5
First marriages	31,820	25,400	5,070	1,320	30	First marriages	2,838	2,548	198	88	4
Remarriages	10,540	8,020	2,120	380	20	Remarriages	547	465	56	25	1
Widowed	2,230	1,980	270	40	-	Widowed	152	124	21	6	1
Divorced	8,120	5,920	1,850	330	20	Divorced	394	340	35	19	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	130	120	-	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	1	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	42,360	31,480	7,570	3,230	80	Groom	3,385	2,553	442	385	5
First marriages	31,840	23,750	5,480	2,540	70	First marriages	2,791	2,089	397	340	5
Remarriages	10,520	7,730	2,090	650	10	Remarriages	594	464	85	45	-
Widowed	1,790	1,430	230	70	-	Widowed	151	118	23	10	-
Divorced	8,590	6,110	1,860	610	10	Divorced	442	345	62	35	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	130	-	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	1	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Bride	2,619	2,320	...	199	100	Bride	7,506	5,068	1,782	656	-
First marriages	1,614	1,419	...	128	67	First marriages	6,338	4,266	1,506	566	-
Remarriages	1,005	901	...	71	33	Remarriages	1,164	802	274	88	-
Widowed	126	108	...	13	5	Widowed	260	186	48	26	-
Divorced	875	789	...	58	28	Divorced	848	580	206	62	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	4	4	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	56	36	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	4	-	2	2	-
Groom	2,619	2,280	...	151	168	Groom	7,506	4,600	1,746	1,158	2
First marriages	1,675	1,416	...	116	143	First marriages	6,106	3,682	1,424	998	2
Remarriages	944	864	...	35	45	Remarriages	1,400	918	322	160	-
Widowed	81	70	...	6	5	Widowed	274	190	48	36	-
Divorced	858	789	...	29	40	Divorced	1,068	706	248	114	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	5	5	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	58	22	26	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA						FLORIDA					
Bride	149,900	143,780	2,060	4,040	20	Bride	56,480	52,950	400	1,980	1,190
First marriages	113,140	108,860	1,080	3,180	20	First marriages	56,650	54,470	260	1,120	780
Remarriages	36,660	34,840	980	840	-	Remarriages	19,740	18,550	140	840	410
Widowed	6,420	5,980	160	280	-	Widowed	5,020	4,450	40	380	150
Divorced	29,200	27,840	820	540	-	Divorced	14,590	13,780	100	450	250
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,040	1,020	-	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	140	120	-	10	10
First marriage or remarriage not stated	100	80	-	20	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	110	110	-	-	-
Groom	149,900	138,740	2,280	8,440	440	Groom	56,480	50,600	650	3,860	1,290
First marriages	114,020	105,520	1,460	6,620	420	First marriages	56,800	52,750	510	2,620	920
Remarriages	35,840	33,180	820	1,820	20	Remarriages	19,610	17,790	110	1,340	370
Widowed	6,120	5,640	60	420	-	Widowed	4,180	3,620	-	420	120
Divorced	28,940	26,760	760	1,400	20	Divorced	15,500	14,050	110	920	240
Widowed or divorced not stated	780	780	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	150	140	-	-	10
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	40	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	70	60	10	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

91.5

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
GEORGIA						INDIANA					
Bride	57,200	38,360	15,800	2,000	1,040	Bride	52,710	46,420	4,870	730	690
First marriages	38,520	28,280	8,080	1,420	740	First marriages	36,900	32,910	3,030	520	440
Remarriages	18,480	9,920	7,700	580	280	Remarriages	15,110	12,910	1,770	200	230
Widowed	3,940	2,320	1,400	160	60	Widowed	2,940	2,580	340	10	10
Divorced	14,120	7,320	6,180	400	220	Divorced	11,830	10,010	1,420	180	220
Widowed or divorced not stated	420	280	120	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	340	320	10	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	200	160	20	-	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated	700	600	70	10	20
Groom	57,200	37,180	15,120	3,860	1,040	Groom	52,710	44,820	5,870	1,680	340
First marriages	39,180	26,940	8,700	2,760	780	First marriages	37,060	31,640	3,860	1,300	260
Remarriages	17,900	10,140	6,400	1,100	260	Remarriages	15,400	12,980	1,970	370	80
Widowed	2,860	1,880	840	100	40	Widowed	2,520	2,080	340	80	20
Divorced	14,660	7,980	5,460	1,000	220	Divorced	12,630	10,660	1,620	290	60
Widowed or divorced not stated	380	280	100	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	250	240	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	120	100	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	250	200	40	10	-
HAWAII						IOWA					
Bride	7,346	6,044	...	1,300	2	Bride	22,365	20,070	1,785	425	85
First marriages	5,928	4,972	...	954	2	First marriages	18,875	17,200	1,275	335	65
Remarriages	1,418	1,072	...	346	-	Remarriages	3,460	2,840	510	90	20
Widowed	246	166	...	80	-	Widowed	1,130	995	105	25	5
Divorced	1,170	904	...	266	-	Divorced	2,330	1,845	405	65	15
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	2	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	30	30	-	-	-
Groom	7,346	5,940	...	1,406	-	Groom	22,365	18,560	2,590	1,160	55
First marriages	6,022	4,938	...	1,084	-	First marriages	18,770	15,725	2,035	970	40
Remarriages	1,324	1,002	...	322	-	Remarriages	3,970	2,810	955	190	15
Widowed	194	158	...	36	-	Widowed	860	700	80	65	15
Divorced	1,128	842	...	286	-	Divorced	2,705	2,105	475	125	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	2	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	5	5	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	25	25	-	-	-
IDAHO						KANSAS					
Bride	13,735	6,210	6,255	1,270	-	Bride	20,045	17,950	1,400	695	-
First marriages	8,500	4,400	3,170	930	-	First marriages	15,170	13,785	870	515	-
Remarriages	5,180	1,790	3,050	340	-	Remarriages	4,875	4,165	530	180	-
Widowed	845	310	430	105	-	Widowed	1,100	955	105	40	-
Divorced	4,335	1,480	2,620	235	-	Divorced	3,765	3,200	425	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	55	20	35	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	13,735	5,955	6,280	1,500	-	Groom	20,045	16,775	1,750	1,520	-
First marriages	9,050	4,245	3,580	1,225	-	First marriages	15,260	12,855	1,210	1,195	-
Remarriages	4,645	1,690	2,680	275	-	Remarriages	4,785	3,920	540	325	-
Widowed	650	275	340	35	-	Widowed	995	815	105	75	-
Divorced	3,995	1,415	2,340	240	-	Divorced	3,770	3,085	435	250	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	20	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS						KENTUCKY					
Bride	105,860	95,620	8,240	1,860	140	Bride	28,590	24,340	3,610	400	40
First marriages	76,880	70,760	4,680	1,320	120	First marriages	22,000	19,560	2,130	290	20
Remarriages	27,900	23,620	3,360	500	20	Remarriages	6,530	4,970	1,480	110	20
Widowed	5,660	4,360	540	160	-	Widowed	1,690	1,400	250	30	10
Divorced	20,760	17,780	2,640	320	20	Divorced	4,870	3,560	1,220	80	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,080	880	180	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	10	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,480	1,240	200	40	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	-	-	-
Groom	105,860	92,040	9,200	4,560	60	Groom	28,590	22,950	4,660	940	40
First marriages	76,660	67,200	5,560	3,860	40	First marriages	21,710	18,010	2,950	730	20
Remarriages	27,800	23,660	3,440	680	20	Remarriages	6,850	4,920	1,700	210	20
Widowed	4,440	4,020	340	80	-	Widowed	1,520	1,260	230	30	-
Divorced	22,240	18,800	2,860	560	20	Divorced	5,320	3,660	1,460	160	20
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,120	840	240	40	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,400	1,180	200	20	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	30	20	10	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
LOUISIANA						MICHIGAN²					
Bride	31,470	30,595	440	415	20	Bride	84,220	78,360	4,440	1,420	-
First marriages	23,130	22,650	225	235	20	First marriages	65,580	60,720	3,820	1,040	-
Remarriages	6,045	5,810	135	100	-	Remarriages	18,420	17,560	580	280	-
Widowed	1,635	1,560	55	20	-	Widowed	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	4,220	4,075	70	75	-	Divorced	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	190	175	10	5	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	18,420	17,560	580	280	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2,295	2,135	80	80	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	220	80	40	100	-
Groom	31,470	29,215	970	1,250	35	Groom	84,220	76,120	5,400	2,700	-
First marriages	23,215	21,765	565	855	30	First marriages	64,760	57,840	4,640	2,280	-
Remarriages	6,005	5,610	230	160	5	Remarriages	19,260	18,200	740	320	-
Widowed	1,145	1,085	45	15	-	Widowed	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	4,680	4,345	185	145	5	Divorced	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	180	180	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	19,260	18,200	740	320	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2,250	1,840	175	235	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	200	80	20	100	-
MAINE						MISSISSIPPI					
Bride	9,236	8,650	102	470	14	Bride	23,535	19,985	2,760	765	25
First marriages	7,020	6,608	68	336	8	First marriages	16,980	14,780	1,645	535	20
Remarriages	2,208	2,036	34	134	4	Remarriages	6,445	5,100	1,110	230	5
Widowed	470	418	14	34	4	Widowed	1,585	1,320	230	35	-
Divorced	1,668	1,552	16	100	-	Divorced	4,710	3,635	880	190	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	66	4	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	150	145	-	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8	6	-	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated	110	105	5	-	-
Groom	9,236	7,662	186	1,370	18	Groom	23,535	18,930	3,090	1,505	10
First marriages	7,102	5,792	136	1,156	18	First marriages	17,040	13,835	2,060	1,135	10
Remarriages	2,130	1,866	50	214	-	Remarriages	6,410	5,020	1,025	365	-
Widowed	430	378	4	48	-	Widowed	1,375	1,120	180	75	-
Divorced	1,664	1,456	44	164	-	Divorced	4,860	3,730	840	290	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	36	32	2	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	175	170	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	4	4	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	85	75	5	5	-
MARYLAND						MISSOURI					
Bride	48,860	29,320	13,660	5,850	30	Bride	5,560	5,130	86	338	6
First marriages	36,680	22,700	9,770	4,200	10	First marriages	4,354	4,062	46	244	2
Remarriages	12,140	6,600	3,870	1,650	20	Remarriages	1,194	1,058	40	92	4
Widowed	2,820	1,460	920	440	-	Widowed	314	268	18	28	-
Divorced	9,300	5,120	2,950	1,210	20	Divorced	854	766	22	62	4
Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	26	24	-	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	20	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	12	10	-	2	-
Groom	48,860	27,200	14,050	7,580	30	Groom	5,560	4,796	156	598	10
First marriages	36,420	20,660	10,070	5,660	30	First marriages	4,460	3,850	114	488	8
Remarriages	12,440	6,540	3,980	1,920	-	Remarriages	1,092	940	42	104	2
Widowed	2,490	1,390	740	360	-	Widowed	218	192	8	18	-
Divorced	9,930	5,130	3,240	1,560	-	Divorced	898	734	34	88	2
Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	16	14	-	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	8	6	-	2	-
MASSACHUSETTS						NEBRASKA					
Bride	41,410	38,630	1,530	1,130	120	Bride	13,160	11,155	1,695	300	10
First marriages	34,760	32,560	1,150	950	100	First marriages	9,770	8,735	800	225	10
Remarriages	6,650	6,070	380	180	20	Remarriages	3,390	2,420	895	75	-
Widowed	1,580	1,400	70	100	10	Widowed	775	600	160	15	-
Divorced	4,980	4,590	300	80	10	Divorced	2,595	1,800	735	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	90	80	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	41,410	34,370	3,240	3,360	440	Groom	13,160	10,420	1,990	740	10
First marriages	34,530	28,690	2,500	2,970	370	First marriages	9,920	8,265	1,040	605	10
Remarriages	6,870	5,670	740	390	70	Remarriages	3,240	2,155	990	135	-
Widowed	1,670	1,370	150	130	20	Widowed	645	485	135	25	-
Divorced	5,100	4,230	570	260	50	Divorced	2,575	1,650	815	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	100	80	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-35

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE						OHIO²					
Bride-----	9,242	5,620	2,936	682	4	Bride-----	83,880	82,380	1,160	100	240
First marriages-----	6,484	4,296	1,630	554	4	First marriages-----	63,340	62,300	780	80	180
Remarriages-----	2,758	1,324	1,306	128	-	Remarriages-----	20,100	19,660	380	20	40
Widowed-----	534	284	222	28	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,206	1,024	1,082	100	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18	16	2	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20,100	19,660	380	20	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	440	420	-	-	20
Groom-----	9,242	5,058	3,050	1,130	4	Groom-----	83,880	77,840	3,040	2,720	280
First marriages-----	6,442	3,734	1,754	954	-	First marriages-----	63,580	58,700	2,400	2,280	200
Remarriages-----	2,800	1,324	1,296	176	4	Remarriages-----	20,040	18,920	640	420	60
Widowed-----	472	254	196	22	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,318	1,068	1,096	154	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	2	4	-	4	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20,040	18,920	640	420	60
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	260	220	-	20	20
NEW JERSEY						OREGON					
Bride-----	49,120	43,060	2,380	830	2,850	Bride-----	14,400	13,500	565	190	145
First marriages-----	40,960	36,420	1,710	590	2,240	First marriages-----	10,925	10,340	390	100	95
Remarriages-----	8,150	6,630	670	240	610	Remarriages-----	3,335	3,045	170	75	45
Widowed-----	2,720	2,160	180	130	250	Widowed-----	790	695	45	30	20
Divorced-----	5,310	4,350	490	110	360	Divorced-----	2,545	2,350	125	45	25
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	120	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	140	115	5	15	5
Groom-----	49,120	38,630	4,940	2,980	2,570	Groom-----	14,400	12,650	1,115	510	125
First marriages-----	40,700	32,030	3,910	2,640	2,120	First marriages-----	10,735	9,435	830	385	85
Remarriages-----	8,410	6,590	1,030	340	450	Remarriages-----	3,585	3,160	275	115	35
Widowed-----	2,730	2,200	270	90	170	Widowed-----	620	535	50	25	10
Divorced-----	5,600	4,320	760	250	270	Divorced-----	2,965	2,625	225	90	25
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	80	70	-	-	10	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	55	10	10	5
NEW YORK						PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride-----	141,840	135,920	3,520	2,280	120	Bride-----	85,480	80,440	3,880	1,020	140
First marriages-----	121,660	117,020	2,780	1,780	80	First marriages-----	69,380	65,900	2,560	780	140
Remarriages-----	19,920	18,660	720	500	40	Remarriages-----	13,940	12,520	1,200	220	-
Widowed-----	6,680	6,340	180	140	20	Widowed-----	4,300	4,000	220	80	-
Divorced-----	13,060	12,140	540	360	20	Divorced-----	9,380	8,300	940	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	180	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	260	220	40	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	260	240	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,160	2,020	120	20	-
Groom-----	141,840	128,320	7,740	5,720	60	Groom-----	85,480	75,580	6,660	3,120	120
First marriages-----	119,640	108,100	6,480	5,040	20	First marriages-----	69,100	61,960	4,480	2,560	100
Remarriages-----	22,020	20,060	1,240	680	40	Remarriages-----	14,040	11,680	1,860	480	20
Widowed-----	7,020	6,400	400	200	20	Widowed-----	4,000	3,520	340	140	-
Divorced-----	14,880	13,560	840	460	20	Divorced-----	9,760	7,900	1,500	340	20
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	100	-	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	280	260	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	160	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,340	1,940	320	80	-
NORTH CAROLINA						RHODE ISLAND					
Bride-----	45,120	33,460	6,200	5,460	-	Bride-----	6,534	5,978	356	192	8
First marriages-----	37,540	27,710	5,010	4,820	-	First marriages-----	5,470	5,048	262	154	6
Remarriages-----	7,580	5,750	1,190	640	-	Remarriages-----	1,054	920	94	38	2
Widowed-----	2,050	1,650	250	150	-	Widowed-----	302	272	20	10	-
Divorced-----	5,360	3,990	890	480	-	Divorced-----	726	626	72	26	2
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	170	110	50	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26	22	2	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	45,120	31,480	6,450	7,180	10	Groom-----	6,534	4,994	638	830	72
First marriages-----	37,790	25,980	5,460	6,340	10	First marriages-----	5,450	4,160	498	726	66
Remarriages-----	7,330	5,500	990	840	-	Remarriages-----	1,080	830	140	104	6
Widowed-----	1,610	1,440	100	70	-	Widowed-----	302	258	30	14	-
Divorced-----	5,610	3,980	870	760	-	Divorced-----	762	562	110	84	6
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	80	20	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	10	-	6	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	4	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA						VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	9,046	4,274	3,622	324	826	Bride-----	48,650	31,580	9,120	6,850	1,100
First marriages-----	6,522	3,582	2,026	230	684	First marriages-----	36,540	24,750	6,610	4,340	840
Remarriages-----	2,516	692	1,596	92	136	Remarriages-----	12,110	6,830	2,510	2,510	260
Widowed-----	460	204	196	18	42	Widowed-----	3,160	1,850	780	490	40
Divorced-----	2,042	482	1,392	74	94	Divorced-----	8,840	4,890	1,710	2,020	220
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	6	8	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	90	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	8	-	-	2	6	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	9,046	3,636	3,936	724	750	Groom-----	48,650	28,240	9,260	8,880	2,270
First marriages-----	6,650	3,074	2,368	568	640	First marriages-----	37,180	22,500	6,810	6,220	1,850
Remarriages-----	2,392	562	1,566	156	108	Remarriages-----	11,460	5,740	2,450	2,650	610
Widowed-----	322	128	158	14	24	Widowed-----	2,420	1,300	560	480	100
Divorced-----	2,066	436	1,408	140	82	Divorced-----	9,010	4,420	1,880	2,200	510
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	-	-	2	2	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	-	2	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	-	-	10
TENNESSEE						WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	40,370	33,370	4,250	2,560	190	Bride-----	14,335	13,055	1,010	225	45
First marriages-----	29,490	25,110	2,820	1,420	140	First marriages-----	11,320	10,480	845	160	35
Remarriages-----	10,880	8,260	1,430	1,140	50	Remarriages-----	2,990	2,540	365	65	10
Widowed-----	2,340	1,890	250	180	20	Widowed-----	975	855	85	35	-
Divorced-----	8,430	6,280	1,160	960	30	Divorced-----	1,960	1,645	275	30	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	90	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	45	40	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	35	35	-	-	-
Groom-----	40,370	31,080	5,130	4,020	140	Groom-----	14,335	11,760	1,930	620	25
First marriages-----	29,670	23,510	3,630	2,620	110	First marriages-----	11,285	9,385	1,375	485	10
Remarriages-----	10,690	7,760	1,500	1,400	30	Remarriages-----	3,045	2,355	545	135	10
Widowed-----	2,080	1,530	270	280	-	Widowed-----	870	730	115	25	-
Divorced-----	8,510	6,170	1,210	1,100	30	Divorced-----	2,145	1,600	430	105	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	60	20	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	25	5	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	25	10	10	-	5
UTAH						WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	10,164	8,410	694	1,048	12	Bride-----	30,420	29,210	800	410	-
First marriages-----	8,662	7,102	608	946	6	First marriages-----	28,520	25,470	700	350	-
Remarriages-----	1,484	1,294	84	102	4	Remarriages-----	3,890	3,730	100	60	-
Widowed-----	346	294	24	26	2	Widowed-----	1,560	1,440	90	30	-
Divorced-----	1,102	970	58	74	-	Divorced-----	2,290	2,250	10	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	36	30	2	2	2	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	18	14	2	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	10,164	8,072	652	1,232	8	Groom-----	30,420	27,160	1,910	1,360	-
First marriages-----	8,506	6,660	734	1,106	4	First marriages-----	26,920	23,930	1,730	1,260	-
Remarriages-----	1,642	1,400	116	122	4	Remarriages-----	3,490	3,210	190	100	-
Widowed-----	342	276	28	36	2	Widowed-----	1,370	1,250	80	40	-
Divorced-----	1,280	1,108	86	84	2	Divorced-----	2,080	1,920	100	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	16	2	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16	12	2	2	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
VERMONT						WYOMING					
Bride-----	3,893	3,205	445	242	1	Bride-----	3,688	2,713	793	190	2
First marriages-----	3,286	2,765	335	185	1	First marriages-----	2,208	1,786	312	109	1
Remarriages-----	605	438	110	57	-	Remarriages-----	1,490	927	481	71	1
Widowed-----	152	118	19	15	-	Widowed-----	269	168	76	25	-
Divorced-----	447	316	89	42	-	Divorced-----	1,211	759	405	46	1
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	4	2	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,893	2,867	600	425	1	Groom-----	3,688	2,470	851	367	-
First marriages-----	3,246	2,435	473	337	1	First marriages-----	2,349	1,665	406	278	-
Remarriages-----	645	430	127	88	-	Remarriages-----	1,339	805	445	89	-
Widowed-----	149	106	25	18	-	Widowed-----	195	135	45	15	-
Divorced-----	490	320	101	69	-	Divorced-----	1,144	670	400	74	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	4	1	1	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

¹Figure for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated.
²This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States ¹	1,927,023	Arizona	14,703	California	150,000
Alabama	42,442	Apache	79	Alameda	7,314
Autauga	356	Cochise	533	Alpine	2
Baldwin	1,209	Cocconino	391	Amador	53
Barbour	211	Gila	278	Butte	581
Bibb	181	Graham	130	Calaveras	53
Blount	275	Greenlee	83	Colusa	71
Bullock	122	Maricopa	7,960	Contra Costa	2,874
Rutler	212	Mohave	98	Del Norte	176
Calhoun	935	Navajo	288	El Dorado	258
Chambers	456	Pima	2,913	Fresno	3,207
Cherokee	278	Pinal	530	Gleann	89
Chilton	265	Santa Cruz	312	Humboldt	752
Choctaw	206	Yavapai	253	Imperial	4,677
Clarke	273	Yuma	855	Inyo	75
Clay	202	Arkansas	20,475	Kern	2,493
Cleburne	476	Arkansas	237	Kings	527
Coffee	516	Ashley	481	Lake	102
Colbert	431	Baxter	131	Lassen	66
Concho	212	Benton	360	Los Angeles	56,334
Coosa	142	Boone	363	Madera	372
Covington	873	Bradley	146	Marin	1,299
Crenshaw	94	Calhoun	58	Mariposa	56
Cullman	565	Carroll	95	Mendocino	338
Dale	408	Chicot	225	Merced	684
Dallas	584	Clark	231	Madera	31
De Kalb	747	Clay	261	Mono	18
Elmore	325	Cleburne	113	Monterey	3,109
Escambia	872	Cleveland	117	Napa	422
Etowah	987	Columbia	288	Nevada	166
Fayette	170	Conway	176	Orange	8,916
Franklin	240	Craighead	710	Piacer	377
Geneva	278	Crawford	161	Piutes	48
Greene	99	Crittenden	729	Riverside	3,248
Hale	118	Cross	213	Sacramento	3,528
Henry	112	Dallas	133	San Benito	175
Houston	755	Dasha	194	San Bernardino	4,554
Jackson	309	Draw	144	San Diego	11,249
Jefferson	6,310	Faulkner	372	San Francisco	6,797
Lamar	235	Franklin	105	San Joaquin	1,660
Lauderdale	1,777	Fulton	140	San Luis Obispo	822
Lawrence	287	Garland	519	San Mateo	3,148
Lee	552	Grant	150	Santa Barbara	2,490
Lincoln	433	Greene	308	Santa Clara	6,544
Lowndes	97	Hempstead	170	Santa Cruz	1,057
Macon	222	Hot Spring	376	Shasta	488
Madison	1,792	Howard	97	Sierra	10
Madison	238	Independence	227	Siskiyou	233
Marion	217	Izard	53	Solano	968
Marshall	638	Jackson	322	Sonoma	1,213
Mobile	3,206	Jefferson	684	Stanislaus	1,300
Monroe	171	Johnson	121	Sutter	180
Montgomery	1,731	Lafayette	111	Tehama	164
Morgan	753	Lawrence	216	Trinity	32
Perry	140	Lee	211	Tulare	1,513
Pickens	252	Lincoln	106	Tuolumne	119
Pike	361	Little River	92	Ventura	2,292
Randolph	344	Logan	129	Yolo	415
Russell	2,212	Lonoke	352	Yuba	281
St. Clair	411	Madison	393	Colorado ⁴	21,836
Shelby	420	Marion	70	Adams	685
Sumter	1,071	Miller	372	Alamosa	134
Talladega	950	Mississippi	702	Arapahoe	1,266
Tallahassee	343	Monroe	146	Archuleta	17
Tulsa	1,218	Montgomery	75	Baca	54
Walker	968	Nevada	129	Bent	54
Washington	298	Newton	40	Boulder	1,196
Wilcox	111	Ouchita	352	Chaffee	73
Winston	190	Perry	61	Cheyenne	21
Alaska ²	2,619	Phillips	376	Clear Creek	53
Dist. 2, Ketchikan ³	134	Pike	78	Conejos	56
Dist. 3, Wrangell-Petersburg	48	Poinsett	298	Costilla	28
Dist. 4, Sitka	66	Polk	126	Crowley	33
Dist. 5, Juneau	158	Pope	248	Custer	9
Dist. 6, Lynn Canal-Icy Straits	22	Prairie	35	Delta	150
Dist. 7, Cordova-McCarthy	17	Pulaski	2,324	Denver	7,280
Dist. 8, Valdez-Chitina-Whittier	18	Randolph	155	Dolores	9
Dist. 9, Palmer-Wasilla-Talkeetna	115	St. Francis	341	Douglas	267
Dist. 10, Anchorage	1,192	Saline	840	Eagle	34
Dist. 11, Seward	28	Scott	79	Elbert	16
Dist. 12, Kamai-Cook Inlet	105	Searcy	66	El Paso	2,274
Dist. 13, Kodiak	98	Sebastian	602	Fremont	217
Dist. 14, Aleutian Islands	22	Sevier	128	Garfield	146
Dist. 15, Bristol Bay	26	Sharp	22	Gilpin	40
Dist. 16, Bethel	26	Stone	49	Grand	30
Dist. 17, Kuskoowin	11	Union	554	Gunnison	65
Dist. 18, Yukon-Koyukuk	14	Van Buren	87	Hinsdale	4
Dist. 19, Fairbanks	424	Washington	617	Huerfano	86
Dist. 20, Upper Yukon	4	White	403	Jackson	18
Dist. 21, Barrow	18	Woodruff	140	Jefferson	1,742
Dist. 22, Kobuk	11	Yell	142		
Dist. 23, Nome	40				
Dist. 24, Wade Hampton	22				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Colorado—Con.		Florida—Con.		Georgia—Con.	
Kiowa	23	Manatee	760	Clmer	82
Kit Carson	68	Marion	592	Glascock	62
Lake	73	Martin	240	Glynn	524
La Plata	237	Monroe	550	Gordon	242
Larimer	857	Nassau	111	Grady	1,437
Las Animas	238	Ocala	607	Greene	80
Lincoln	42	Okaloosa	127	Gwinnett	546
Logan	199	Orange	2,951	Habersham	146
Mesa	563	Osceola	299	Hall	420
Mineral	4	Palm Beach	2,709	Hancock	67
Moffat	69				
Montezuma	132	Pasco	516	Haralson	448
Montrose	164	Pinellas	3,810	Harris	76
Morgan	152	Polk	2,313	Hart	356
Osage	200	Putnam	306	Heard	94
Ouray	19	St. Johns	294	Henry	182
Park	19	St. Lucie	493	Houston	522
Phillips	32	Santa Rosa	278	Irwin	83
Pitkin	78	Sarasota	968	Jackson	202
Prowers	141	Seminole	650	Jasper	30
Pueblo	1,179	Sumter	182	Jeff Davis	116
Rio Blanco	59				
Rio Grande	88	Suwannee	150	Jefferson	86
Routt	56	Taylor	145	Jenkins	53
Saguache	28	Union	55	Johnson	105
San Juan	11	Volusia	1,351	Jones	98
San Miguel	13	Wakulla	50	Lamar	94
Sedgwick	53	Walton	107	Lanier	78
Summit	12	Washington	89	Laurens	360
Teller	29			Lee	63
Washington	54	Georgia ⁵	57,218	Liberty	183
Weld	814			Lincoln	25
Yuma	53	Appling	158	Long	141
		Atkinson	111	Lowndes	1,205
Connecticut	22,571	Bacon	114	Dumplin	76
Fairfield	6,079	Baker	43	McDuffie	85
Hartford	6,132	Baldwin	226	McIntosh	64
Litchfield	1,329	Banks	64	Macon	30
Middlesex	745	Barrow	161	Madison	95
New Haven	5,298	Barter	115	Marion	47
New London	1,685	Ben Hill	288	Meriwether	161
Tolland	574	Berrien	116	Miller	99
Windham	729	Bibb	1,400		
		Bleckley	92	Mitchell	197
Delaware	3,386	Brantley	207	Monroe	116
Kent	450	Brooks	291	Montgomery	59
New Castle	2,547	Bryan	44	Morgan	86
Sussex	389	Bulloch	206	Murray	254
		Burke	124	Muscogee	1,789
District Of Columbia	7,593	Butts	79	Newton	186
		Calhoun	27	Oconee	69
Florida	56,458	Camden	2,313	Oglethorpe	67
Alachua	749	Candler	69	Paulding	208
Baker	108	Carroll	345		
Bay	667	Catoosa	3,396	Peach	167
Bradford	114	Charlton	5,295	Pickens	92
Brevard	1,923	Chatham	1,223	Pierce	155
Broward	4,670	Chattahoochee	31	Pike	47
Calhoun	62	Chattooga	165	Polk	357
Charlotte	175	Cherokee	188	Pulaski	91
Citrus	117	Clarke	518	Putnam	82
Clay	243	Clay	80	Quitman	35
Collier	280	Clayton	674	Rabun	56
Columbia	257	Clinch	109	Randolph	72
Dade	11,090	Cobb	1,620		
De Soto	114	Coffee	261	Richmond	857
Dixie	65	Colquitt	348	Rockdale	139
Duval	4,174	Columbia	68	Schley	48
Escambia	1,970	Cook	156	Sareven	69
Flagler	65	Coweta	325	Seminole	849
Franklin	51	Crawford	52	Spalding	437
Gadsden	178	Crisp	153	Stephens	135
Gilchrist	47	Dade	2,660	Stewart	72
Glades	61	Dawson	65	Sumter	189
Gulf	96	DeCATUR	768	Talbot	37
Hamilton	61	De Kuth	3,071	Taliaferro	20
Hardee	205	Dodge	128	Tattnall	98
Henry	152	Dooly	92	Taylor	63
Hernando	161	Dougherty	854	Telfair	150
Highlands	219	Douglas	204	Terrell	113
Hillsborough	4,636	Early	130	Thomas	517
Holmes	84	Echols	268	Tift	268
Indian River	333			Toombs	198
Jackson	189	Effingham	77	Towns	85
Jefferson	75	Eibert	111	Treutlen	79
Jafayette	29	Emanuel	168	Troup	444
Lake	571	Evans	110	Turner	80
Lee	848	Fannin	180	Twiggs	47
Leon	688	Fayette	75	Union	72
Levy	129	Floyd	633	Upson	237
Liberty	13	Forsyth	122	Walker	695
Madison	86	Franklin	136	Walton	194
		Fulton	7,122	Ware	348

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

139

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Georgia-Con.		Illinois-Con.		Indiana-Con.	
Warren	30	Douglas	180	Clay	228
Washington	147	Du Page	3,102	Clinton	299
Wayne	258	Edgar	295	Crawford	74
Webster	18	Edwards	71	Davless	261
Wheeler	34	Effingham	230	Dearborn	686
White	79	Fayette	192	Decatur	231
Whitefield	346	Ford	153	De Kalb	283
Wilcox	66	Franklin	374	Delaware	1,278
Willcox	63	Fulton	325	Dubois	221
Wilkinson	82	Gallatin	1,527	Elkhart	1,263
Worth	197	Greene	126	Fayette	279
		Grundy	280	Floyd	669
Hawaii	7,345	Hamilton	75	Fountain	190
Hawaii	410	Hancock	248	Franklin	171
Honolulu	6,369	Hardin	574	Fulton	172
Kalawao	2	Henderson	146	Gibson	254
Kauai	219	Henry	407	Grant	919
Maua	345	Iroquois	332	Greene	249
		Jackson	500	Hamilton	605
		Jasper	93	Hancock	352
Idaho	14,108	Jefferson	475	Harrison	193
Ada	1,191	Jersey	156	Hendricks	446
Adams	23	Jo Daviess	400	Henry	550
Bannock	610	Johnson	79	Howard	856
Boar Lake	78	Kane	2,123	Huntington	339
Bonewah	60	Kankakee	917	Jackson	364
Bingham	200	Kendall	174	Jasper	183
Blaine	51	Knox	736	Jay	258
Boise	14	Lake	4,409	Jefferson	269
Bonner	259	La Salle	980	Jemingo	146
Bonneville	1,227	Lawrence	263	Johnson	476
Boundary	198	Lee	353	Knox	396
Butte	28	Idvingston	310	Kosciusko	438
Camas	6	Logan	277	Lagrange	223
Canyon	704	McDonough	286	Lake	5,347
Caribou	60	McHenry	985	La Porte	915
Cassia	150	McLean	891	Lawrence	384
Clark	10	Macoupin	1,141	Madison	1,509
Clearwater	97	Madison	2,417	Marion	7,909
Custer	23	Marion	360	Marshall	336
Elmore	137	Marshall	117	Martin	91
Franklin	75	Massac	161	Miami	417
Fremont	159	Massac	429	Monroe	757
Gem	91	Menard	87	Montgomery	347
Gooding	77	Mercer	220	Morgan	415
Idaho	129	Monroe	157	Newton	108
Jefferson	74	Montgomery	285	Noble	312
Jerome	112	Morgan	328	Ohio	44
Kootenai	5,501	Moultrie	93	Orange	189
Latah	257	Ogle	388	Owen	103
Lemhi	139	Peoria	2,055	Parke	156
Lewis	50	Perry	189	Perry	155
Lincoln	27	Piatt	115	Pike	116
Madison	63	Pike	162	Porter	808
Minidoka	114	Pope	42	Posey	177
Nes Perce	673	Pulaski	102	Pulaski	105
Oneida	60	Putnam	37	Putnam	209
Owyhee	56	Randolph	249	Randolph	326
Payette	208	Richland	163	Ripley	185
Power	43	Rock Island	2,127	Rush	164
Shoshone	224	St. Clair	3,950	St. Joseph	2,173
Teton	24	Saline	182	Scott	177
Twin Falls	505	Sangamon	1,538	Shelby	373
Valley	61	Schuyler	76	Spencer	170
Washington	260	Scott	49	Starke	187
Yellowstone National Park ² (part)	-	Shelby	187	Steuben	661
		Stark	57	Sullivan	199
		Stephenson	478	Switzerland	59
		Tazewell	897	Tipton	158
		Union	156	Union	284
		Vermillion	1,084	Vanderburgh	1,565
		Wabash	200	Vermillion	1,228
		Warren	213	Vigo	1,072
		Washington	119	Wabash	351
		Wayne	159	Warren	70
		White	190	Warrick	233
		Whiteside	654	Washington	172
		Will	1,809	Wayne	1,277
		Williamson	460	Wells	175
		Winebago	2,783	White	219
		Woodford	208	Whitley	215
				County not stated	41
		Indiana	52,798	Iowa	22,396
		Adams	236	Adair	55
		Allen	2,489	Adams	54
		Bartholomew	549	Allamakee	141
		Benton	190		
		Blackford	150		
		Boone	317		
		Brown	53		
		Carrroll	150		
		Cass	394		
		Clark	2,036		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Iowa-Con.		Iowa-Con.		Kansas-Con.	
Appanoose	103	Webster	359	Riley	340
Audubon	63	Winnebago	126	Rock	82
Benton	173	Winnechick	149	Rush	38
Black Hawk	981	Woodbury	694	Russell	85
Boone	204	Worth	159	Saline	360
Bower	171	Wright	133	Scott	51
Buchanan	180			Sedgwick	3,544
Buena Vista	150	Kansas		Seward	156
Butler	120		20,034	Shawnee	1,389
Calhoun	132			Sheridan	34
		Allen	139		
Carroll	171	Anderson	79	Sherman	63
Cass	128	Atchison	172	Smith	59
Cedar	99	Barber	76	Stafford	55
Cerro Gordo	433	Barton	261	Stanton	10
Cherokee	100	Bourbon	168	Stevens	35
Chickasaw	693	Brown	136	Summer	253
Clarke	62	Butler	360	Thomas	58
Clay	119	Chase	56	Trego	42
Clayton	154	Chautauque	59	Wabaunsee	48
Clinton	500			Wallace	24
		Cherokee	231		
Crawford	133	Cheyenne	37	Washington	83
Dallas	238	Clark	25	Wichita	28
Davies	59	Clay	68	Wilson	97
Decatur	73	Cloud	95	Woodson	39
Delaware	143	Coffey	68	Wyandotte	1,831
Des Moines	366	Comanche	31		
Dickinson	96	Cowley	311	Kentucky*	
Dubuque	804	Crawford	336		29,408
Emmet	125	Decatur	48	Adair	95
Fayette	197			Allen	81
		Dickinson	173	Anderson	90
Floyd	142	Doniphan	116	Ballard	60
Franklin	93	Douglas	504	Barren	252
Freemont	86	Edwards	45	Bath	103
Greene	113	Ellis	34	Bell	264
Grundy	102	Ellsworth	64	Boone	166
Guthrie	94	Finney	140	Bourbon	178
Hamilton	147	Ford	204	Boyd	514
Hancock	90	Franklin	201		
Hardin	114			Boyle	204
Harrison	152	Geary	356	Bracken	53
		Gove	26	Breathitt	169
Henry	114	Graham	36	Breakinridge	150
Howard	115	Grant	57	Bullitt	202
Humboldt	87	Gray	51	Butler	98
Ida	77	Grealey	13	Caldwell	145
Iowa	124	Greenwood	89	Galloway	196
Jackson	142	Hamilton	37	Campbell	1,617
Jasper	249	Harper	88	Carlisle	38
Jefferson	152	Harvey	263		
Johnson	577			Carroll	135
Jones	168	Haskell	21	Carter	221
		Hodgeman	21	Casey	119
Keokuk	93	Jackson	85	Christian	463
Kossuth	180	Jefferson	108	Clark	314
Lee	378	Jewell	44	Clay	317
Lincoln	1,274	Johnson	1,286	Clinton	36
Louis	73	Kearny	31	Crittenden	56
Lucas	72	Kingman	92	Cumberland	36
Lyon	105	Kiowa	40	Davies	686
Madison	79	Labette	224		
Maehack	183			Edmonson	74
Marion	191	Lane	26	Elliott	57
		Leavenworth	463	Estill	116
Marshall	280	Lincoln	29	Fayette	1,369
Mills	71	Linn	57	Fleming	124
Mitchell	131	Logan	38	Floyd	172
Monona	115	Lyon	280	Franklin	279
Monroe	73	McPherson	96	Fulton	103
Montgomery	96	Marion	164	Gallatin	37
Montzine	299	Marshall	222	Garrard	77
O'Brien	120	Meade	31		
Osceola	61			Grant	564
Page	140	Miami	168	Graves	238
		Mitchell	75	Grayson	183
Palo Alto	105	Montgomery	368	Green	91
Plymouth	161	Morris	39	Greene	407
Pocahontas	93	Morton	40	Hancock	52
Polk	2,388	Nemaha	97	Hardin	529
Pottawattamie	789	Neosho	151	Harlan	245
Poweshiek	139	Ness	44	Harrison	142
Ringgold	42	Norton	95	Hart	126
Sac	111	Osage	101		
Scott	938			Henderson	263
Shelby	127	Osborne	39	Henry	90
		Ottawa	43	Hickman	51
Sioux	210	Pawnee	74	Hopkins	293
Story	427	Phillips	72	Jackson	117
Tama	126	Pottawatomie	80	Jefferson	5,126
Taylor	64	Pratt	105	Jessamine	188
Union	97	Rawlins	28	Johnson	190
Van Buren	67	Reno	583	Kenton	1,991
Wapello	330	Republic	89	Knoti	80
Warren	182	Rice	109		
Washington	128				
Wayne	70				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Kentucky-Con.		Louisiana-Con.		Massachusetts-Con.	
Knox	202	Lincoln	254	Hampshire	782
Larue	75	Livingston	346	Middlesex	9,547
Laurel	256	Madison	123	Nantucket	40
Lawrence	180	Morehouse	195	Norfolk	3,987
Lee	98	Natchitoches	205	Plymouth	2,181
Leslie	88	Orleans	5,474	Suffolk	6,298
Letoher	135	Ouachita	810	Worcester	4,356
Lowe	194	Plaquemines	179		
Lincoln	157	Poite Coupee	194	Michigan⁵	84,363
Livingston	52	Rapides	1,161		
Logan	171			Alcona	53
Lyon	36	Red River	85	Alger	84
McCracken	450	Richland	185	Allegheny	565
McCreary	160	Sabine	75	Alpena	299
McLean	145	St. Bernard	969	Arden	111
Madison	431	St. Charles	211	Arenac	99
Magoffin	92	St. Helena	94	Baraga	45
Marion	150	St. James	196	Barry	328
Marshall	135	St. John the Baptist	161	Bay	1,158
Martin	98	St. Landry	846	Benzie	100
		St. Martin	272		
Mason	227			Berrien	2,670
Mead	127	St. Mary	557	Branch	395
Meigs	64	St. Tammany	431	Calhoun	1,496
Mercer	156	Tangipahoa	645	Cass	398
Morgan	46	Tensas	98	Charlevoix	164
Montgomery	87	Terrebonne	715	Cheboygan	156
Montgomery	139	Union	120	Chippewa	339
Morgan	148	Vermilion	374	Clare	169
Muhlenberg	214	Vernon	461	Clinton	314
Nelson	195	Washington	448	Crawford	60
		Webster	375		
Nicholas	57	West Baton Rouge	175	Delta	300
Ocho	160	West Carroll	132	Dickinson	261
Oldham	103	West Feliciana	75	Eaton	468
Owsen	56	Winn	155	Emmet	209
Owsley	51	Parish not stated	22	Genesee	4,147
Pendleton	216			Gladwin	117
Peru	240	Maine	9,210	Goehic	363
Pike	318	Androscoggin	774	Grand Traverse	408
Powell	86	Aroostook	745	Gratiot	391
Pulaski	293	Cumberland	1,909	Hillsdale	381
Robertson	30	Franklin	214	Houghton	254
Rockcastle	124	Hancock	289	Huron	283
Rowan	211	Kennebec	870	Ingham	3,023
Russell	50	Knox	293	Ionia	398
Scott	169	Lincoln	177	Iosco	167
Shelby	223	Oxford	378	Iron	148
Simpson	172	Penobscot	1,228	Isabella	364
Spencer	48	Piscataquis	159	Jackson	1,424
Taylor	148	Sagadahoc	218	Kalamazoo	2,032
Todd	103	Somerset	407	Kalkaska	46
		Waldo	217		
Trigg	62	Washington	251	Kent	4,017
Trimble	65	York	1,081	Keweenaw	13
Union	128	Maryland	48,894	Lake	46
Warren	368	Allegheny	2,346	Lapeer	422
Washington	93	Anne Arundel	2,238	Leelanau	87
Wayne	114	Baltimore	4,585	Lenawee	894
Webster	79	Baltimore (independent city)	10,243	Livingston	438
Whitley	373	Calvert	196	Luce	65
Wolfe	40	Caroline	446	Mackinac	84
Woodford	128	Carroll	755	Macomb	4,124
		Cecil	7,450		
Louisiana⁷	31,661	Charles	505	Manistee	165
Aoudia	504	Dorchester	270	Marquette	635
Allen	210	Frederick	1,035	Mason	198
Assension	373	Garrett	1,573	Meosta	212
Assumption	151	Harford	1,360	Menominee	443
Avoynell	411	Howard	709	Midland	561
Beauregard	160	Kent	202	Missaukee	51
Bienville	178	Montgomery	4,914	Monroe	3,074
Bossier	715	Prince Georges	5,138	Montcalm	356
Caddo	1,843	Queen Anne	131	Montmorency	31
Calcasieu	1,175	St. Marys	426		
		Somerset	234	Muskegon	1,616
Caldwell	83	Talbot	239	Newaygo	235
Cameron	56	Washington	2,635	Oakland	6,973
Catahoula	136	Wicomico	778	Oceana	159
Catahoula	119	Worcester	466	Ogemaw	116
Catahoula	238			Ontonagon	73
De Soto	201	Massachusetts	41,431	Oscoda	138
East Baton Rouge	2,448	Barnstable	729	Otsego	86
East Carroll	23	Berkshire	1,044	Ottawa	1,015
East Feliciana	124	Bristol	4,089		
Evangeline	418	Dukes	63	Fresque Isle	92
		Essex	4,457	Roscommon	66
Franklin	193	Franklin	484	Saginaw	1,858
Griant	141	Hampden	3,374	St. Clair	1,125
Iberia	488			St. Joseph	478
Iberville	268			Sanilac	273
Jackson	31			Schoolcraft	91
Jefferson	2,338			Shiawassee	581
Jefferson Davis	283			Tuscola	387
Lafayette	845			Van Buren	502
Lafourche	584				
La Salle	146				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Michigan--Con.		Mississippi		Missouri--Con.	
Washtenaw	2,389	Adams	411	Barton	101
Wayne	25,786	Alcorn	517	Bates	142
Wexford	168	Amite	130	Benton	72
Minnesota		Attala	175	Bollinger	68
Aitkin	67	Benton	60	Boone	666
Anoka	708	Bolivar	461	Buchanan	869
Becker	183	Calhoun	162	Butler	487
Beltrami	185	Carroll	59	Gaidwell	44
Benton	135	Chickasaw	200	Galloway	199
Big Stone	70	Choctaw	87	Camden	29
Blue Earth	385	Claiborne	75	Cape Girardeau	493
Brown	186	Clarke	141	Carroll	124
Brown	186	Clay	156	Carters	30
Carlton	229	Cochran	383	Cass	479
Carver	144	Copiah	227	Cedar	44
Cass	67	Covington	149	Chariton	79
Chippewa	115	De Soto	930	Christian	179
Chisago	130	Forrest	640	Clark	268
Clay	368	Franklin	76	Clay	602
Cleburne	50	George	202	Clinton	92
Cook	28	Greene	95	Cole	479
Cottonwood	95	Grenada	177	Cooper	129
Crow Wing	243	Hancock	364	Crawford	161
Dakota	678	Harrison	1,770	Dade	25
Dodge	86	Hinds	2,001	Dallas	81
Douglas	137	Holmes	202	Daviess	80
Faribault	169	Rumphreys	134	De Kalb	36
Fillmore	190	Issaquena	23	Dent	127
Freeborn	298	Itawamba	144	Douglas	92
Goodhue	253	Jackson	865	Dunklin	418
Grant	49	Jasper	171	Franklin	496
Hennepin	8,410	Jefferson	66	Gasconade	92
Houston	236	Jefferson Davis	126	Genby	64
Hubbard	71	Jones	609	Greene	1,422
Isanti	86	Kemper	86	Grundy	121
Itasca	281	Lafayette	154	Harrison	148
Jackson	138	Lamar	134	Henry	195
Kanabec	65	Lauderdale	605	Hickory	20
Kandiyohi	186	Lawrence	94	Holt	30
Kittson	59	Leake	161	Howard	104
Koochiching	145	Lee	440	Howell	253
Lac qui Parle	75	Lefflore	424	Iron	80
Lake	97	Lincoln	248	Jackson	7,068
Lake of the Woods	46	Lowndes	404	Jasper	952
Le Sueur	120	Madison	308	Jefferson	584
Lincoln	56	Marion	252	Johnson	287
Iyon	189	Marshall	323	Knox	54
McLeod	206	Monroe	306	Laclede	236
Mahnomen	49	Montgomery	138	Lafayette	241
Marshall	100	Neshoba	196	Lawrence	216
Martin	202	Newton	170	Lewis	93
Meeker	114	Nonnabee	121	Lincoln	145
Mills Lake	117	Oktibbeha	219	Linn	127
Morrison	183	Panola	258	Livingston	173
Mower	331	Pearl River	359	McDonald	110
Murray	81	Perry	88	Macon	125
McCollet	135	Pike	361	Madison	120
Nobles	184	Pontotoc	166	Marion	36
Norman	70	Prentiss	189	Marion	584
Olmitad	633	Quitman	171	Mercer	165
Otter Tail	243	Rankin	329	Miller	137
Pennington	52	Scott	193	Mississippi	239
Pine	159	Sharkey	91	Moniteau	115
Pipestone	133	Simpson	213	Monroe	61
Polk	344	Smith	111	Montgomery	65
Pope	77	Stone	94	Morgan	91
Ramsay	3,556	Sunflower	321	New Madrid	232
Red Lake	33	Tallahatchie	185	Newton	328
Redwood	128	Tate	214	Nodaway	213
Remille	129	Tippah	200	Oregon	83
Rice	265	Tishomingo	159	Osage	60
Rock	202	Tunica	118	Ozark	49
Roseau	62	Union	181	Pemiscot	335
St. Louis	1,637	Walthall	141	Perry	159
Scott	172	Warren	472	Pettis	324
Sherburne	99	Washington	835	Phelps	237
Sibley	114	Wayne	193	Pike	218
Stearns	630	Webster	80	Platte	185
Steele	206	Wilkinson	442	Polk	128
Stevens	90	Winston	174	Pulaski	538
Swift	98	Yalobusha	126	Putnam	149
Todd	121	Yazoo	261	Ralls	86
Traverse	49	County not stated	39	Randolph	210
Wabasha	139	Missouri ⁵	44,055	Ray	160
Wadena	102	Adair	320	Reynolds	36
Waseca	93	Andrew	86	Ripley	89
Washington	431	Atchison	146	St. Charles	901
Watsonwan	112	Andrain	265	St. Clair	48
Williston	64	Barry	183	St. Francois	397
Winona	386				
Wright	214				
Yellow Medicine	73				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Missouri-Con.		Nebraska-Con.		Nevada-Con.	
St. Louis	5,721	Burt	60	Esmeralda	94
St. Louis (independent city)	7,846	Burtler	59	Esreka	30
Ste. Genevieve	85	Cass	215	Humboldt	825
Saline	232	Cedar	92	Lander	19
Schuyler	227	Chase	33	Lincoln	87
Scotland	86	Cherry	45	Lyon	66
Scott	310	Cheyenne	110	Mineral	346
Shannon	52	Clay	80	Nye	89
Shelby	68	Colfax	77	Ormsby	10,368
Stoddard	291	Cuming	67	Pershing	96
Stone	75	Custer	115	Storey	271
Sullivan	55	Dakota	358	Washoe	28,378
Taney	133	Dawes	76	White Pine	358
Texas	197	Dawson	161		
Vernon	155	Deuel	27	New Hampshire	9,221
Warren	82	Dixon	64	Belknap	333
Washington	177	Dodge	348	Carroll	232
Wayne	49	Douglas	3,507	Cheshire	1,008
Webster	152	Dundy	37	Coos	286
Worth	45	Fillmore	54	Grafton	538
Wright	108	Franklin	54	Hillsboro	2,541
		Frontier	26	Merrimack	781
Montana	5,563	Furnas	59	Rockingham	2,568
Beaverhead	57	Gage	200	Stratford	593
Big Horn	51	Garden	15	Sullivan	341
Blaine	50	Garfield	19		
Broadwater	31	Gosper	19	New Jersey	49,132
Carbon	54	Grant	12	Atlantic	1,354
Carver	4	Greeley	25	Bergen	5,694
Cascade	718	Hall	393	Burlington	1,620
Chouteau	59	Hamilton	58	Camden	3,573
Custer	95	Harlan	44	Cape May	449
Daniels	25	Hayes	2	Cumberland	968
Dawson	82	Hitchcock	24	Essex	7,944
Deer Lodge	100	Holt	73	Gloucester	1,132
Fallon	28	Hooker	9	Hudson	4,746
Fergus	74	Howard	42	Hunterdon	397
Flathead	324	Jefferson	111	Mercer	2,163
Gallatin	268	Johnson	26	Middlesex	3,180
Garfield	12	Kearney	57	Monmouth	2,812
Glasier	60	Keith	77	Morris	2,051
Golden Valley	8	Keya Paha	7	Ocean	1,111
Granite	14	Kimball	57	Passaic	3,231
Hill	132	Knock	99	Salem	466
Jefferson	27	Lancaster	1,328	Somerset	1,075
Judith Basin	14	Lincoln	278	Sussex	442
Lake	98	Logan	14	Union	3,799
Lewis and Clark	284	Loup	5	Warren	513
Liberty	11	McPherson	5	Military establishments	412
Lincoln	117	Madison	206		
McCone	16	Merrick	58	New Mexico	9,739
Madison	22	Morrill	41	Bernalillo	3,112
Maughan	11	Nance	33	Catron	5
Mineral	16	Nebraska	72	Chaves	477
Missoula	544	Nuckolls	55	Colfax	345
Musselshell	26	Otoe	195	Curry	548
Park	80	Pawnee	28	De Baca	44
Petroleum	4	Perkins	29	Dona Ana	848
Phillips	38	Phelps	90	Eddy	304
Pondera	57	Pierce	67	Grant	199
Powder River	15	Platte	188	Guadalupe	---
Powell	46	Polk	39	Harding	8
Prairie	15	Red Willow	98	Hidalgo	299
Ravalli	89	Richardson	142	Lea	563
Richland	97	Rock	16	Lincoln	61
Roosevelt	105	Saline	92	Los Alamos	90
Rosebud	39	Sary	879	Luna	139
Sanders	24	Saunders	124	McKinley	318
Sheridan	52	Scotts Bluff	294	Mora	---
Silver Bow	337	Seward	172	Otero	440
Stillwater	46	Sheridan	64	Quay	211
Sweet Grass	30	Sherman	40		
Teton	38	Sioux	6	Rio Arriba	---
Tools	95	Stanton	18	Roosevelt	172
Treasure	6	Thayer	74	Sandoval	---
Valley	167	Thomas	5	San Juan	404
Wheatland	21	Thurston	56	San Miguel	---
Wibaux	13	Valley	36	Santa Fe	849
Yellowstone	717	Washington	158	Sierra	---
Yellowstone National Park ^c (part)	---	Wayne	68	Socorro	107
		Webster	57	Taos	125
Nebraska	13,161	Wheeler	6	Torrance	71
Adams	249	York	121	Union	---
Antelope	75			Valencia	---
Arthur	6	Nevada^d	86,426		
Banner	16	Churchill	203		
Blaine	5	Clark	42,341		
Boone	64	Douglas	428		
Box Butte	66	Elko	2,427		
Boyd	37				
Brown	32				
Buffalo	265				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
New York	143,273	North Carolina-Con.		North Dakota-Con.	
Albany	2,202	Craven	598	Dickey	45
Allegany	379	Cumberland	1,258	Divide	38
Broome	1,788	Currituck	89	Dunn	28
Cattaraugus	727	Dare	72	Eddy	37
Cayuga	631	Davidson	741	Emmons	59
Chautauque	1,688	Davie	127	Poster	36
Chemung	922			Golden Valley	16
Chenango	426	Duplin	262	Grand Forks	508
Glincon	678	Durham	1,188	Grant	27
Columbia	503	Edgecombe	408	Griggs	34
		Forsyth	1,694		
Cortland	409	Franklin	227	Hettinger	27
Delaware	387	Gaston	592	Kidder	31
Dutchess	1,460	Gates	84	La Moore	49
Essex	7,791	Greban	116	Logan	32
Franklin	301	Granville	262	McHenry	58
Fulton	382	Greene	98	McIntosh	42
Genesee	470			McKenzie	43
Greene	272	Guilford	2,734	McLean	85
Hamilton	56	Halifax	1,051	Mercer	53
		Harnett	261	Morton	157
Herkimer	498	Haywood	437	Mountain	61
Jefferson	797	Henderson	323		
Lewis	202	Hertford	207	Nelson	50
Livingston	360	Hoke	40	Oliver	22
Madison	511	Hyde	33	Pembina	75
Monroe	5,222	Iredell	438	Pierce	63
Montgomery	448	Jackson	243	Ramsey	108
Nassau	8,395			Ranson	41
		Johnston	607	Renville	19
New York City	70,789	Jones	74	Richland	114
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	9,696	Lee	207	Rolette	87
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	15,804	Lenoir	461	Sargent	42
New York (Manhattan Borough)	31,926	Lincoln	180	Sheridan	30
Queens (Queens Borough)	11,744	McDowell	233		
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	1,619	Macon	145	Sioux	28
		Madison	202	Slope	7
Niagara	2,099	Martin	248	Stark	196
Oneida	2,011	Mecklenburg	1,850	Steele	30
Onondaga	3,565			Stutsman	172
Ontario	617	Mitchell	142	Towner	31
Orange	1,666	Montgomery	102	Trattill	68
Orleans	294	Moore	249	Walsh	127
Oswego	991	Nash	697	Ward	993
Otsego	422	New Hanover	615	Wells	71
Pulmon	372	Northampton	148	Williams	151
Rensselaer	1,270	Onslow	887		
		Orange	395	Ohio	82,991
Rockland	954	Pamlico	61	Adams	175
St. Lawrence	874	Pasquotank	2,593	Aller	979
Saratoga	826			Ashland	328
Schenectady	1,124	Pender	133	Ashtabula	681
Schoharie	187	Perquimans	129	Athens	353
Schuyler	160	Person	285	Auglaize	294
Seneca	262	Pitt	663	Belmont	601
Stauben	859	Polk	52	Brown	196
Surfolk	5,461	Randolph	494	Butler	1,817
Sullivan	414	Richmond	156	Carroll	192
		Robeson	223		
Tioga	387	Rockingham	1,355	Champaign	381
Tompkins	677	Rowan	585	Clark	1,156
Ulster	989			Clermont	756
Warren	480	Rutherford	199	Clinton	303
Washington	431	Sampson	281	Columbiana	808
Wayne	631	Scotland	87	Conchocton	294
Westchester	5,900	Stanly	243	Crawford	419
Wyoming	276	Stokes	169	Cuyahoga	13,874
Yates	197	Surry	551	Darke	421
		Swain	566	Defiance	295
North Carolina	45,145	Transylvania	90	Delaware	383
Alamance	842	Tyrrell	28	Erie	605
Alexander	136	Union	229	Fairfield	600
Alleghany	1,349			Fayette	216
Anson	68	Vance	506	Franklin	7,010
Ash	217	Wake	1,925	Fulton	277
Avery	131	Warren	435	Gallia	179
Beaufort	434	Washington	140	Genuga	389
Bertie	216	Watauga	391	Greene	875
Bladen	105	Wayne	722	Guernsey	314
Brunswick	82	Wilkes	462	Hamilton	6,487
		Wilson	586	Hancock	476
Buncombe	1,409	Yadkin	242	Hardin	288
Burke	415	Yancey	374	Harrison	172
Cabarrus	440			Henry	166
Caldwell	402	North Dakota	4,990	Highland	305
Camden	554	Adams	41	Rocking	237
Cartersville	346	Barnes	105	Holmes	162
Caswell	170	Benson	51	Huron	431
Catawba	551	Billings	3	Jackson	267
Chatham	231	Bottineau	76		
Cherokee	464	Bowman	19	Jefferson	739
		Burke	35	Knox	330
Chowan	126	Burleigh	409	Lake	1,326
Clay	46	Cass	600	Lawrence	396
Cleveland	296	Cavalier	60	Licking	909
Columbus	175				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Ohio--Con.		Oklahoma--Con.		Pennsylvania--Con.	
Logan	355	McIntosh	119	Gumbrland	996
Lorain	1,739	Major	62	Dauphin	1,696
Lucas	3,760	Marshall	109	Delaware	5,837
Madison	192	Mayer	224	Elk	301
Mahoning	2,138	Murray	94	Eric	2,523
				Fayette	1,020
Marion	559	Muskogee	499	Forest	53
Medina	543	Noble	129	Franklin	524
Meigs	172	Nowata	1,434	Fulton	58
Mercer	299	Okluskee	112	Greene	323
Miami	717	Oklahoma	4,802		
Monroe	126	Okmulgee	402	Huntingdon	310
Montgomery	5,205	Osage	186	Indiana	552
Morgan	96	Ottawa	3,041	Jefferson	354
Morrow	175	Pawnee	117	Juniata	145
Muskingum	727	Payne	429	Lackawanna	1,600
				Lancaster	2,331
Noble	63	Pittsburg	332	Lawrence	1,032
Ottawa	292	Pontotoc	306	Lebanon	818
Paulding	151	Pottawatomie	369	Lehigh	1,813
Perry	243	Pushmataha	70	Luzerne	2,524
Pickaway	308	Roger Mills	35		
Pike	175	Rogers	356	Lycming	979
Portage	767	Sandole	262	McKen	552
Preble	278	Sequoyah	310	Mercer	1,164
Putnam	219	Stephens	304	Mifflin	384
Richland	1,161	Texas	152	Monroe	415
				Montgomery	4,404
Ross	512	Tillman	133	Montour	159
Sandusky	478	Tulsa	3,395	Northampton	1,692
Scioto	716	Wagoner	195	Northumberland	862
Seneca	491	Washington	548	Perry	269
Shelby	311	Washite	151		
Stark	2,846	Woods	110	Philadelphia	11,843
Summit	4,116	Woodward	148	Pike	103
Trumbull	1,474			Potter	168
Tuscarawas	646	Oregon	14,401	Schuylkill	1,232
Union	201	Baker	106	Snyder	195
Van Wert	195	Benton	341	Somerset	445
Vinton	118	Clackamas	984	Sullivan	60
Warren	576	Clatsop	215	Susquehanna	529
Washington	338	Columbia	175	Tioga	516
Wayne	636	Coos	434	Union	211
Williams	271	Crook	91		
Wood	570	Curry	75	Venango	533
Wyandot	174	Deschutes	194	Warren	413
		Douglas	516	Washington	1,581
Oklahoma	35,057	Gilliam	16	Wayne	243
		Grant	37	Westmoreland	2,421
Adair	1,070	Harney	54	Wyoming	190
Alfalfa	37	Hood River	121	York	1,773
Atoka	128	Jackson	567	County not stated	3
Bovyer	54	Jefferson	63		
Buchanan	170	Josephine	249	Rhode Island	6,536
Blaine	118	Klamath	284	Bristol	260
Bryan	2,628	Lake	26	Kent	892
Caddo	268	Lane	1,522	Newport	697
Canadian	531	Lincoln	215	Providence	4,096
Carter	744	Linm	494	Washington	591
		Malheur	122		
Cherokee	255	Marion	1,133	South Carolina	52,153
Choctaw	547	Morrow	21	Abbeville	340
Cimarron	47	Multnomah	4,033	Aiken	2,910
Cleveland	729	Polk	204	Allendale	431
Coal	46	Sherman	7	Anderson	1,072
Comanche	1,351	Tillamook	134	Bamberg	171
Cotton	59	Umatilla	314	Barnwell	236
Craig	249	Union	120	Beaufort	522
Creek	608	Wallawa	42	Berkeley	438
Custer	197	Wasco	178	Calhoun	114
Delaware	137	Washington	1,039	Charleston	2,954
Dawny	54	Wheeler	9		
Ellis	47	Yamhill	266	Cherokee	2,438
Garfield	572			Chester	607
Garvin	316	Pennsylvania	85,508	Chesterfield	2,013
Grady	334	Adams	365	Clermont	297
Grant	69	Allegheny	11,058	Colleton	297
Greer	57	Armstrong	630	Darlington	612
Harmon	54	Beaver	1,394	Dillon	6,354
Harper	57	Bedford	235	Dorchester	369
		Berke	2,088	Edgefield	195
Haakell	446	Blair	960	Fairfield	221
Hughes	138	Bradford	596		
Jackson	307	Bucks	2,567	Florence	1,123
Jefferson	200	Butler	958	Georgetown	297
Johnston	85			Greenville	3,117
Kay	766	Cambria	1,412	Greenwood	484
Kingfisher	131	Cameron	68	Hampton	261
Kiowa	92	Carbon	418	Horry	1,832
Lattimer	103	Centre	705	Jasper	1,567
Le Flore	1,014	Chester	1,519	Kershaw	362
		Clarion	310	Lancaster	834
Lincoln	207	Clearfield	605	Laurens	543
Logan	271	Clinton	367		
Loy	83	Columbia	473		
McClain	149	Crawford	661		
McCurtain	527				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
South Carolina-Con.		Tennessee-----	40,438	Tennessee-Con.	
Lee-----	194	Anderson-----	675	Wayne-----	74
Lexington-----	691	Bedford-----	252	Weakley-----	273
McCormick-----	577	Benton-----	142	White-----	138
Marion-----	347	Bladsoe-----	63	Williamson-----	412
Marlboro-----	1,641	Blount-----	646	Wilson-----	364
Newberry-----	318	Bradley-----	362		
Oconee-----	1,834	Campbell-----	1,503	Texas-----	122,572
Orangeburg-----	652	Cannon-----	260	Anderson-----	314
Pickens-----	792	Carroll-----	261	Andrews-----	138
Richland-----	2,620	Carter-----	411	Angelina-----	563
		Cheatham-----	188	Aransas-----	119
Saluda-----	167	Chester-----	111	Archer-----	70
Spartanburg-----	1,877	Clairborne-----	636	Armstrong-----	37
Sumter-----	867	Clay-----	564	Atascosa-----	226
Union-----	334	Cokes-----	347	Austin-----	129
Williamsburg-----	434	Coffee-----	265	Bailey-----	143
York-----	5,828	Crockett-----	140	Bandera-----	51
County not stated-----	9	Cumberland-----	318		
South Dakota-----	9,051	Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)-----	3,436	Bastrop-----	164
		Decatur-----	85	Baylor-----	70
Aurora-----	34			Bee-----	232
Beadle-----	179	De Kalb-----	135	Bell-----	1,394
Bennett-----	30	Dickson-----	236	Bexar-----	7,951
Bon Homme-----	68	Dyer-----	290	Blanco-----	42
Brookings-----	296	Fayette-----	196	Borden-----	3
Brown-----	327	Fentress-----	974	Bosque-----	117
Brule-----	53	Franklin-----	215	Bowie-----	945
Buffalo-----	6	Gibson-----	563	Brazoria-----	1,046
Butte-----	111	Giles-----	266		
		Grainger-----	146	Brazos-----	448
Campbell-----	25	Greene-----	444	Brewster-----	73
Charles Mix-----	63			Briscoe-----	28
Clark-----	40	Grundy-----	115	Brooks-----	87
Clay-----	161	Hamblen-----	425	Brown-----	234
Codington-----	1,451	Hamilton-----	1,349	Burleson-----	117
Corson-----	44	Hancock-----	158	Burnet-----	124
Custer-----	47	Hardeman-----	181	Caldwell-----	186
Davison-----	171	Hardin-----	106	Calhoun-----	194
Dewey-----	318	Hawkins-----	224	Callahan-----	22
Deuel-----	79	Haywood-----	309		
		Henderson-----	160	Cameron-----	1,712
Dewey-----	30	Henry-----	217	Camp-----	81
Douglas-----	40			Carson-----	96
Edmunds-----	34	Hickman-----	90	Case-----	251
Fall River-----	126	Houston-----	37	Castro-----	96
Faulk-----	28	Humphreys-----	106	Chambers-----	215
Grant-----	277	Jackson-----	177	Charokee-----	271
Gregory-----	60	Jefferson-----	229	Childress-----	73
Hakon-----	27	Johnson-----	143	Clay-----	162
Hamlin-----	47	Knox-----	1,999	Cochran-----	58
Hand-----	41	Lake-----	120		
		Lauderdale-----	381	Coke-----	43
Hanson-----	35	Lawrence-----	259	Coleman-----	111
Harding-----	19			Collin-----	559
Hughes-----	208	Lewis-----	48	Collingsworth-----	100
Hutchinson-----	76	Lincoln-----	270	Colorado-----	146
Hyde-----	16	Loudon-----	273	Comal-----	288
Jackson-----	24	McMinn-----	384	Comanche-----	79
Jerauld-----	23	McNairy-----	137	Concho-----	26
Jones-----	15	Macon-----	138	Cooke-----	772
Kingsbury-----	66	Madison-----	473	Coryell-----	206
Lake-----	96	Marion-----	156		
		Marshall-----	162	Cottle-----	31
Lawrence-----	217	Maury-----	352	Crane-----	44
Lincoln-----	134			Crockett-----	32
Iyann-----	17	Meigs-----	46	Crosby-----	93
McCook-----	33	Monroe-----	300	Gulberson-----	36
McPherson-----	33	Montgomery-----	760	Dallas-----	110
Marshall-----	44	Moore-----	76	Dallas-----	14,155
Meade-----	108	Morgan-----	131	Dawson-----	167
Mellette-----	36	Obion-----	355	Dear Smith-----	177
Miner-----	32	Overton-----	433	Delta-----	45
Minnehaha-----	1,260	Perry-----	34		
Moody-----	69	Pickett-----	215	Denton-----	696
		Polk-----	58	De Witt-----	177
Pennington-----	767	Putnam-----	336	Dickens-----	67
Perkins-----	33	Rhea-----	143	Dimit-----	99
Potter-----	36	Rhone-----	432	Donley-----	63
Roberts-----	574	Robertson-----	1,047	Duval-----	135
Sanborn-----	28	Rutherford-----	591	Eastland-----	191
		Scott-----	296	Ector-----	1,089
Shannon-----	6	Sequatchie-----	85	Edwards-----	10
Spink-----	67	Sevier-----	337	Ellis-----	301
Stanley-----	20	Shelby-----	5,624		
Sully-----	15	Smith-----	282	El Paso-----	4,334
Todd-----	16			Erath-----	148
Tripp-----	69	Stewart-----	81	Falls-----	222
		Sullivan-----	888	Farmington-----	224
Turner-----	87	Sumner-----	1,053	Fayette-----	184
Union-----	262	Tipton-----	381	Fisher-----	62
Walworth-----	56	Trousdale-----	572	Floyd-----	90
Washabaugh-----	1	Unicoi-----	117	Foard-----	30
Yankton-----	212	Union-----	161	Fort Bend-----	1,133
Ziebach-----	8	Van Buren-----	45	Franklin-----	43
		Warren-----	240		
		Washington-----	550		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-47

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.		Utah—Con.	
Freestone	115	Moore	164	Carbon	137
Frio	134	Morris	88	Daggett	9
Gaines	170	Motley	14	Davis	319
Galveston	1,818	Nacogdoches	260	Duchene	48
Garza	84	Navarro	305	Emery	14
Gillespie	107	Newton	265	Garfield	15
Glasscock	10	Nolan	143	Grand	56
Goliad	45	Nueces	2,720	Iron	107
Gonzales	167	Ochiltree	131	Juab	41
Gray	305	Oldham	27	Kane	34
Grayson	1,016	Orange	1,251	Millard	32
Gregg	724	Palo Pinto	364	Morgan	28
Griener	120	Panola	227	Plute	7
Gundalupa	974	Parker	1,039	Rich	33
Hale	389	Parmer	120	Salt Lake	4,641
Hall	72	Pecos	114	San Juan	42
Hamilton	70	Polk	185	Sanpete	78
Hansford	69	Potter	1,581	Sevier	83
Hardeman	60	Presidio	41	Summit	60
Hardin	463	Rains	44	Tooele	138
Harris	16,112	Randall	327	Uintah	115
Harrison	1,133	Rangan	27	Utah	1,335
Hartley	26	Real	22	Wasatch	55
Haskell	82	Red River	178	Washington	467
Hays	260	Reeves	230	Wayne	10
Hemphill	44	Refugio	93	Weber	1,483
Henderson	282	Roberts	15		
Hidalgo	1,819	Robertson	116	Vermont	3,886
Hill	224	Rockwall	471	Addison	159
Hookley	182	Runnels	128	Bennington	283
Hood	214	Rusk	226	Caledonia	215
Hopkins	219	Sabine	102	Chittenden	787
Houston	138	San Augustine	155	Essex	62
Howard	491	San Jacinto	135	Franklin	253
Hudspeth	40	San Patricio	413	Grand Isle	31
Hunt	401	San Saba	59	Lamoille	109
Hutchinson	318	Schleicher	16	Orange	163
Irion	8	Seury	153	Orleans	189
Jack	76	Shackelford	31	Rutland	428
Jackson	150	Shelby	240	Washington	402
Jasper	335	Sherman	32	Wincham	373
Jeff Davis	7	Smith	944	Windsor	432
Jefferson	2,725	Somervell	199		
Jim Hogg	42	Starr	230	Virginia ^a	48,653
Jim Wells	314	Stephens	85	Accomack	112
Johnson	447	Sterling	13	Albemarle	185
Jones	198	Stonewall	27	Alleghany	89
Karnes	155	Sutton	38	Amelia	50
Kaufman	382	Swisher	112	Amherst	199
Kendall	86	Tarrant	6,223	Appomattox	64
Kenady	2	Taylor	181	Arlington	3,006
Kent	1	Terrell	7	Augusta	271
Kerr	189	Terry	211	Bath	158
Kimble	40	Throckmorton	15	Bedford	209
King	3	Titus	163		
Kinney	19	Tom Green	849	Rland	80
Kleberg	301	Travis	2,846	Rotcourt	96
Knox	58	Trinity	105	Brunswick	121
Lamar	375	Tyler	141	Buchanan	727
Lamb	188	Upshur	212	Buckingham	80
Lampasa	115	Upton	41	Campbell	203
La Salle	49	Uvalde	190	Caroline	115
Lavaca	167	Val Verde	237	Carrroll	150
Lee	86	Van Zandt	244	Charles City	40
Leon	78	Victoria	521	Charlotte	79
Liberty	587	Walker	328		
Limestone	170	Waller	170	Chesterfield	521
Lipacomb	27	Ward	143	Clarke	76
Live Oak	59	Washington	157	Craig	31
Llano	70	Webb	1,127	Culpeper	120
Loving	-	Wharton	446	Cumberland	41
Dubbock	1,901	Wheeler	169	Dickenson	2,613
Iynn	85	Wichita	2,173	Dinwiddie	91
McCulloch	86	Wilbarger	329	Essex	57
McLennan	1,555	Willacy	175	Fairfax	1,928
McMillen	5	Williamson	372	Fauquier	226
Madison	76	Wilson	132	Floyd	78
Marion	153	Winkler	90		
Martin	58	Wise	240	Fluvanna	39
Mason	30	Wood	183	Franklin	197
Matagorda	257	Yoakum	86	Frederick	695
Maverick	167	Young	161	Giles	1,520
Medina	185	Zapata	54	Gloveslar	92
Menard	21	Zavala	103	Goodland	74
Midland	619	County not stated	2,290	Grayson	112
Milam	173			Greene	55
Mills	34	Utah	10,220	Greenville	734
Mitchell	125	Beaver	32	Halifax	289
Montague	165	Box Elder	189		
Montgomery	663	Cache	612		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Virginia ^B --Con.		Virginia ^B --Con.		West Virginia--Con.	
		Independent Cities--Con.			
Hanover	237	Richmond	2,699	Monongalia	416
Henrico	570	Roanoke	1,049	Monroe	53
Henry	274	South Boston	61	Morgan	39
Highland	32	Staunton	205	Nicholas	166
Isle of Wight	126	Suffolk	142	Ohio	611
James City	94	Virginia Beach	878	Pendleton	41
King and Queen	52	Waynesboro	159	Pleasants	98
King George	28	Williamsburg	191	Pocahontas	44
King William	46	Winchester	3,015	Freston	78
Lancaster	76			Futman	190
Lee	534	Washington ⁴ -----		Raleigh	600
Loudoun	228		38,477	Randolph	186
Louisa	102	Adams	46	Ritchie	70
Lunenburg	104	Asotin	136	Roane	143
Madison	39	Benton	235	Summers	77
Mathews	250	Chester	473	Taylor	74
Mecklenburg	53	Clallam	289	Tucker	32
Middlesex	293	Clark	4,456	Tyler	69
Montgomery	205	Columbia	72	Upshur	177
Nansemond	205	Cowlitz	885	Wayne	331
		Douglas	34		
Nelson	73	Ferry	20	Webster	118
New Kent	43			Wetzel	190
Northampton	117	Franklin	699	Wirt	27
Northumberland	50	Garfield	25	Wood	816
Nottoway	131	Grant	339	Wyoming	261
Orange	116	Grays Harbor	605		
Page	137	Island	237	Wisconsin-----	
Patrick	88	Jefferson	104		30,424
Pittsylvania	456	King	12,040	Adams	53
Powhatan	41	Kitsep	1,090	Ashland	146
		Kittitas	267	Barron	290
Prince Edward	118	Klickitat	147	Bayfield	99
Prince George	170			Brown	1,066
Prince William	684	Lewis	536	Buffalo	97
Pulaski	215	Lincoln	85	Burnett	68
Rappahannock	29	Mason	218	Calumet	163
Richmond	32	Okanogan	213	Chippewa	325
Roanoke	407	Pacific	161	Clark	201
Rockbridge	188	Pend Oreille	65		
Rockingham	329	Pierce	4,758	Columbia	307
Russell	941	San Juan	16	Crawford	133
		Skaigt	676	Dane	2,040
Scott	962	Skamania	499	Dodge	421
Shenandoah	171			Door	176
Smyth	209	Snohomish	2,383	Douglas	315
Southampton	154	Spokane	2,269	Dunn	215
Spotsylvania	65	Stevens	112	Eau Claire	556
Stafford	100	Thurston	1,126	Florence	17
Surry	31	Wahkiakum	54	Fond du Lac	562
Sussex	54	Walla Walla	469		
Tazewell	603	Whatcom	1,160	Forest	64
Warren	168	Whitman	231	Grant	367
		Yakima	1,253	Green	211
Washington	322			Green Lake	118
Westmoreland	90	West Virginia-----		Iowa	108
Wise	1,180		14,327	Iron	31
Wythe	135	Barbour	104	Jackson	123
York	139	Berkeley	170	Jefferson	430
		Boone	280	Juneau	155
Independent Cities		Braxton	131	Kenosha	694
Alexandria	1,953	Brooke	257		
Bristol	283	Cabell	983	Kewaunee	152
Buena Vista	69	Calhoun	70	La Crosse	600
Charlottesville	422	Clay	101	Lafayette	121
Chesapeake	580	Doddridge	63	Langlade	162
Clifton Forge	270	Fayette	487	Lincoln	148
Colonial Heights	61			Marquette	549
Covington	242	Gilmer	52	Marathon	635
Danville	505	Grant	28	Marquette	256
Fairfax	80	Greenbrier	166	Marquette	77
		Hampshire	49	Menominee	20
Falls Church	283	Hancock	401		
Franklin	76	Hardy	36	Milwaukee	7,332
Fredericksburg	236	Harrison	585	Monroe	259
Galax	56	Jackson	175	Oconto	193
Gallop	738	Jefferson	113	Oneida	167
Harrisonburg	141	Kanawha	2,373	Outagamie	841
Hopewell	211			Ozaukee	272
Lynchburg	504	Lewis	179	Pepin	65
Martinsville	217	Lincoln	219	Pierce	177
Newport News	1,242	Logan	463	Folk	187
		Madowell	255	Portage	286
Norfolk	2,512	Marion	459		
Norton	81	Marshall	331	Price	108
Petersburg	523	Mason	243	Racine	1,043
Portsmouth	1,074	Mercer	341	Richland	103
Radford	104	Mineral	80		
		Mingo	426		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

I-49

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Wisconsin-Con.		Wisconsin-Con.		Wyoming-Con.	
Rock-----	902	Waupaca-----	302	Laramie-----	743
Rusk-----	133	Waushara-----	121	Lincoln-----	55
St. Croix-----	283	Winnebago-----	906	Natrona-----	470
Sauk-----	293	Wood-----	513	Niobrara-----	20
Sawyer-----	71			Park-----	266
		Wyoming-----	3,688		
Shawano-----	236	Albany-----	227	Platte-----	63
Sheboygan-----	668	Big Horn-----	84	Sheridan-----	282
Taylor-----	119	Campbell-----	73	Sublette-----	23
Trempealeau-----	209	Carbon-----	135	Sweetwater-----	133
Vernon-----	169	Converse-----	65	Teton-----	176
Vilas-----	71	Crook-----	24	Uinta-----	261
Walworth-----	413	Fremont-----	225	Washakie-----	60
Washington-----	94	Goshen-----	97	Weston-----	60
Washington-----	370	Hot Springs-----	55	Yellowstone National Park ⁸ (part)-----	9
Waukegan-----	1,250	Johnson-----	82	Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	9

¹Data are estimated.²"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent to counties.³Includes District 1, Prince of Wales.⁴Marriage licenses issued.⁵Marriages by county where license was issued.⁶Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.⁷Divisions are parishes.⁸Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

Section 2. Divorces

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-67-----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1962-67-----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1962-67-----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-8
2-7. Divorces and annulments by color of husband by color of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1967-----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-9
2-9. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-67-----	2-9
2-10. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-9
2-11. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-10
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-11
2-13. Divorces and annulments by race of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-12
2-14. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-12

Table	Page
2-15. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-13
2-16. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-13
2-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-14
2-18. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	2-15
2-19. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1967-----	2-16

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 3-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Divorce-registration area -----	100	Montana-----	15
Alabama-----	100	Nebraska-----	15
Alaska -----	10	Ohio -----	100
Georgia -----	50	Oregon-----	50
Hawaii -----	10	Pennsylvania -----	100
Idaho-----	15	Rhode Island-----	10
Iowa -----	15	South Dakota-----	10
Kansas -----	15	Tennessee-----	50
Maryland -----	50	Utah -----	15
Michigan -----	100	Virginia-----	50
Missouri -----	50	Wisconsin -----	15
		Wyoming-----	10

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-67

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate	Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate
1967	523,000	+4.8	2.6	+4.0	11.2	+2.8	1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1966	499,000	+4.2	2.5	-	10.9	+2.8	1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1965	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	10.6	+6.0	1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2	1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+3.5
1963	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1	1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3	1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1960	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1	1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5	1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3	1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1	1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1	1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1	1931	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0	1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0	1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0	1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9	1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1950	385,344	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8	1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4	1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6	1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1947	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0	1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3	1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0	1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1	1920	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	-

¹Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.²Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-7

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1962-67

Region, division, and State	Number						Percent of total divorces and annulments					
	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962
United States ¹	15,132	14,669	15,418	13,940	12,701	12,692	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.1
Regions:												
Northeast	3,022	---	3,531	3,091	---	2,832	5.9	---	7.4	6.9	---	*
North Central	1,588	1,591	1,525	1,289	---	964	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	---	0.9
South	---	---	2,511	2,171	1,987	---	---	---	*	*	*	---
West	7,900	---	---	7,389	---	6,945	6.0	---	---	*	---	*
Northeast:												
New England	226	---	207	220	---	219	1.2	---	1.2	1.3	---	1.5
Middle Atlantic	2,796	3,221	3,324	2,871	2,548	2,613	8.5	10.3	10.9	10.1	9.7	*
North Central:												
East North Central	1,121	1,121	1,086	920	747	672	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.8
West North Central	467	470	439	369	---	292	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	---	1.0
South:												
South Atlantic	---	822	1,851	799	697	729	---	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2
East South Central	531	---	363	282	252	---	1.4	---	1.0	0.8	0.7	---
West South Central	1,330	1,230	1,297	1,090	1,038	989	1.9	*	*	*	*	1.7
West:												
Mountain	779	---	---	480	---	622	2.0	---	---	*	---	1.7
Pacific	7,121	6,736	7,239	6,909	6,420	6,323	7.7	7.6	8.1	8.7	11.4	8.7
New England:												
Maine	12	24	19	21	14	14	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.7
New Hampshire	24	24	25	29	36	25	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.6	1.8
Vermont	6	6	8	4	---	1	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.7	---	0.2
Massachusetts	195	---	128	137	---	137	2.2	---	1.6	1.9	---	2.2
Rhode Island ²	---	---	---	---	19	13	---	---	---	---	1.8	1.4
Connecticut	29	31	27	29	34	29	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	2,523	2,832	3,035	2,597	2,284	12,331	35.4	38.7	37.1	36.6	26.2	*
New Jersey	181	320	233	203	194	215	2.5	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.0
Pennsylvania	92	69	56	71	70	67	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
East North Central:												
Ohio	184	196	172	133	64	72	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3
Indiana	269	275	2108	272	39	272	20.4	20.6	20.6	20.5	0.3	20.5
Illinois	341	374	328	235	246	186	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0
Michigan	282	310	278	285	206	218	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.2
Wisconsin	245	166	200	195	192	124	4.2	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.9	2.7
West North Central:												
Minnesota	40	50	45	57	59	41	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.9
Iowa	39	39	50	54	60	42	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.2	0.9
Missouri	103	91	104	62	---	65	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.5	---	0.5
North Dakota	11	24	9	14	17	8	1.2	3.2	1.3	1.8	2.5	1.3
South Dakota	17	21	26	13	24	15	1.6	2.2	2.6	1.4	2.5	1.7
Nebraska	73	97	72	64	58	57	2.5	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.4
Kansas	184	148	133	105	57	64	2.7	2.4	2.3	1.8	1.0	1.2
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	20	7	9	7	4	5	2.2	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.9
Maryland	---	126	128	123	101	116	---	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.9
District of Columbia	28	20	50	43	35	32	1.5	1.1	3.8	2.9	2.9	2.7
Virginia	120	96	109	123	98	101	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3
West Virginia	50	67	73	53	56	68	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.8
North Carolina	74	94	81	109	81	99	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.1	1.4
South Carolina	125	85	95	74	61	75	3.5	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.4	2.8
Georgia	68	56	41	45	50	56	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
Florida	276	271	265	222	211	181	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8
East South Central:												
Kentucky	61	73	58	62	11	---	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.2	---
Tennessee	236	---	72	72	67	52	1.9	---	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5
Alabama	216	199	211	142	162	164	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.3
Mississippi	18	27	22	6	12	17	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3
West South Central:												
Arkansas	73	68	93	415	259	62	0.9	0.9	1.4	10.2	10.9	1.0
Louisiana ³	19	14	40	16	19	60	*	*	*	*	*	1.5
Oklahoma	177	142	173	143	161	2145	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4	21.3
Texas	1,061	1,006	991	916	799	722	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.0
Mountain:												
Montana	215	162	171	134	127	110	9.1	7.8	8.5	6.8	6.7	5.7
Idaho	70	---	---	26	---	27	2.2	---	---	---	---	---
Wyoming	7	14	---	14	6	17	0.5	1.0	0.7	1.0	---	1.1
Colorado	213	229	2174	2112	2218	1237	2.7	3.2	22.6	21.8	23.3	*
New Mexico	22	44	164	129	159	41	1.4	1.4	11.7	*	11.7	1.9
Arizona	30	21	47	33	72	58	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.7
Utah	101	97	103	95	116	99	3.1	3.1	3.6	3.3	4.4	4.0
Nevada	121	118	43	37	26	33	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
Pacific:												
Washington	93	75	111	107	183	1112	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.0	10.8	11.1
Oregon	133	140	154	184	180	195	1.7	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.2
California	6,861	6,480	6,935	6,587	6,134	5,984	9.8	9.4	9.9	11.1	10.9	11.1
Alaska	7	6	10	6	4	10	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.1
Hawaii	27	35	29	23	19	22	1.9	3.9	2.6	1.4	1.3	1.5

¹Data are incomplete.²Data are estimated.³Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-11 and 2-12]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated	Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage			At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area	33.6	23.5	30.1	20.3	35.5	Montana	33.5	24.7	29.3	21.5	1.9
Alabama	40.8	24.7	35.8	19.5	97.7	Nebraska	32.6	23.6	29.6	20.7	3.1
Alaska	30.9	25.1	27.1	21.8	58.2	Ohio	33.6	23.7	30.1	20.8	56.8
Georgia	32.2	23.1	28.8	19.6	40.1	Oregon	33.8	24.1	30.4	20.9	7.8
Hawaii	36.3	24.9	32.7	22.6	2.7	Pennsylvania	35.0	23.3	31.7	20.4	18.1
Idaho	32.3	24.0	28.8	21.2	26.0	Rhode Island	35.1	23.6	32.4	21.1	25.1
Iowa	32.5	23.3	29.2	19.9	0.2	South Dakota	33.9	23.7	28.9	19.5	79.2
Kansas	32.3	23.7	29.1	20.7	6.1	Tennessee	32.5	23.1	29.3	19.7	1.9
Maryland	33.7	22.9	31.3	19.6	46.0	Utah	31.9	23.2	28.4	18.9	37.7
Michigan	34.9	23.1	31.4	19.9	77.3	Virginia	34.1	23.1	30.8	19.8	1.4
Missouri	33.5	23.8	29.9	20.3	1.9	Wisconsin	34.5	23.6	31.3	20.5	0.5
						Wyoming	33.3	23.9	30.6	19.8	92.8

Table 2-5. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage																
		Under 1 year	1-4 years				5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over		
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years						8 years	9 years
Divorce-registration area	100.0	5.8	32.6	9.1	8.4	8.1	6.9	23.4	6.0	5.3	4.7	3.9	3.4	14.4	10.0	7.1	3.9	2.8
Alabama	100.0	11.5	33.2	10.2	7.9	7.8	7.2	19.8	4.4	5.1	3.6	3.9	2.9	13.5	9.6	5.8	3.7	2.9
Alaska	100.0	5.4	38.4	11.7	9.4	9.4	7.9	26.1	8.0	5.1	4.9	3.9	4.2	13.2	7.6	5.0	3.2	1.0
Georgia	100.0	8.2	34.8	10.8	9.3	7.9	6.7	23.5	6.5	5.1	4.9	3.7	3.2	13.4	7.4	5.9	3.7	3.1
Hawaii	100.0	5.3	32.8	6.7	8.4	8.8	9.0	24.1	6.8	4.8	5.4	3.4	3.7	14.9	8.5	7.3	3.5	3.5
Idaho	100.0	10.8	37.4	12.7	10.2	7.9	6.6	21.4	5.8	5.2	4.1	2.9	3.5	12.0	7.7	4.9	3.6	2.1
Iowa	100.0	6.5	36.5	11.0	10.4	8.1	6.9	22.7	5.7	4.8	5.3	3.7	3.2	13.1	8.8	7.0	3.3	1.9
Kansas	100.0	8.3	36.6	11.7	9.3	8.2	7.3	22.3	5.8	5.5	4.5	3.3	3.3	12.5	9.1	6.2	2.8	2.0
Maryland	100.0	1.2	22.3	1.9	6.3	7.3	6.8	27.0	6.0	6.4	6.0	3.7	4.9	19.5	11.9	9.3	5.5	3.2
Michigan	100.0	4.2	30.3	8.1	7.7	8.3	6.1	23.3	6.2	5.4	4.8	3.7	3.1	16.1	10.7	7.9	4.1	3.3
Missouri	100.0	7.7	35.8	10.2	9.3	9.4	6.9	22.9	6.2	4.8	4.8	3.7	3.4	12.8	8.0	6.2	3.9	2.7
Montana	100.0	8.8	38.2	11.9	10.7	8.5	7.1	22.8	6.1	5.5	4.5	3.7	3.1	12.2	6.7	5.7	3.6	2.1
Nebraska	100.0	5.6	33.6	9.3	10.8	7.4	6.1	24.6	5.6	5.4	5.7	4.4	3.5	14.5	10.4	6.1	2.7	2.3
Ohio	100.0	5.2	32.8	9.7	8.4	8.0	6.7	24.3	5.7	5.6	5.0	4.5	3.4	14.0	10.3	7.4	3.8	2.3
Oregon	100.0	6.0	37.2	10.9	9.9	9.3	7.1	24.5	7.8	4.8	4.6	4.2	3.0	12.7	9.1	6.1	1.8	2.6
Pennsylvania	100.0	2.8	26.2	6.1	6.7	6.9	6.5	24.6	7.1	5.4	4.4	4.2	3.5	16.2	13.2	8.7	4.9	3.4
Rhode Island	100.0	0.3	29.3	5.8	8.9	7.3	7.3	24.8	5.8	5.3	5.4	4.1	4.1	16.6	9.7	11.0	5.6	2.6
South Dakota	100.0	5.8	30.8	9.5	8.5	6.7	6.1	26.1	7.5	5.8	5.2	4.5	3.1	13.6	9.1	8.1	3.9	2.6
Tennessee	100.0	8.4	37.1	11.5	8.4	8.9	8.3	20.7	5.6	4.6	3.8	3.4	3.2	12.4	8.7	6.3	2.9	3.5
Utah	100.0	7.4	38.4	12.1	10.1	8.5	7.7	23.8	6.9	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.0	12.1	8.8	5.1	2.6	1.7
Virginia	100.0	0.7	30.3	6.3	8.0	7.8	8.1	23.8	5.4	6.2	4.1	4.0	4.1	17.5	11.9	7.9	5.0	3.0
Wisconsin	100.0	3.2	29.9	6.6	8.2	8.3	6.9	24.7	4.9	5.7	5.6	4.4	4.0	15.1	11.4	8.0	5.1	2.6
Wyoming	100.0	10.5	36.9	13.0	10.6	7.0	6.3	21.4	5.5	5.6	4.1	3.0	3.2	10.8	9.4	5.9	3.4	1.5

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-15. Medians computed on data by single years]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years	Area	Median duration of marriage in years	Area	Median duration of marriage in years
Divorce-registration area	7.1	Kansas	5.9	Pennsylvania	9.0
Alabama	6.2	Maryland	9.9	Rhode Island	8.9
Alaska	5.8	Michigan	7.8	South Dakota	7.0
Georgia	6.1	Missouri	6.0	Tennessee	5.8
Hawaii	7.0	Montana	5.5	Utah	5.6
Idaho	5.3	Nebraska	6.9	Virginia	8.8
Iowa	6.3	Ohio	7.1	Wisconsin	8.1
		Oregon	5.9	Wyoming	5.3

Table 2-7. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband by Color of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1967

[Based on sample data. Ohio did not require reporting of color]

Color of husband	All divorces and annulments	Color of wife		
		White	Nonwhite	Not stated
Total	186,628	97,870	11,098	77,660
White	97,945	97,093	511	341
Nonwhite	10,969	395	10,532	42
Not stated	77,714	382	85	77,277

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted, Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-16]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
Divorce-registration area	186,628	248,300	1.33	9.4
Alabama	11,990	14,800	1.23	11.2
Alaska ¹	1,159	1,500	1.29	12.7
Georgia	14,355	16,700	1.16	9.8
Hawaii ²	1,451	2,100	1.45	7.1
Idaho ³	3,150	3,900	1.24	14.6
Iowa	6,098	8,800	1.44	8.9
Kansas ⁴	6,758	9,600	1.42	11.9
Maryland	7,405	10,400	1.40	7.7
Michigan	23,620	33,100	1.40	10.2
Missouri	14,510	17,300	1.19	11.0
Montana	2,363	3,300	1.40	12.5
Nebraska ⁵	2,912	4,500	1.55	8.7
Ohio	29,770	41,000	1.38	10.8
Oregon	7,590	10,000	1.32	14.7
Pennsylvania	18,670	25,300	1.36	6.5
Rhode Island	866	1,200	1.39	4.0
South Dakota	1,091	1,700	1.56	6.6
Tennessee ⁶	12,580	14,800	1.18	10.7
Utah	3,248	5,500	1.69	12.8
Virginia	9,690	11,400	1.18	7.0
Wisconsin	5,800	9,400	1.62	6.0
Wyoming	1,552	2,000	1.29	16.5

¹Number of children under 21 affected.²Number of children under age 20.³Number of children affected by decree.⁴Number of children.⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-9. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-67

[For 1960-67, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1967	523,000	701,000	1.34	9.9
1966	499,000	669,000	1.34	9.5
1965	479,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1964	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1963	428,000	562,000	1.31	8.2
1962	413,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1961	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1960	393,000	463,000	1.18	7.2
1959	395,000	468,000	1.18	7.5
1958	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1957	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1956	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1955	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1954	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1953	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4

Table 2-10. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area	Total	Number of children reported						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
Divorce-registration area	100.0	39.0	23.3	18.4	10.4	5.2	2.1	1.6
Alabama	100.0	41.0	24.4	18.5	8.3	4.6	1.9	1.5
Alaska ¹	100.0	40.3	23.1	16.6	11.1	5.0	1.9	1.9
Georgia	100.0	43.2	23.0	18.2	9.6	3.7	1.5	0.9
Hawaii ²	100.0	39.5	20.9	17.1	10.3	6.6	2.9	2.6
Idaho ³	100.0	41.5	23.2	16.7	11.0	5.2	1.5	1.0
Iowa	100.0	36.4	22.1	19.4	12.0	6.3	2.4	1.4
Kansas ⁴	100.0	37.8	22.0	18.7	10.7	6.3	2.7	1.8
Maryland	100.0	30.8	30.1	20.9	9.2	5.8	1.6	1.6
Michigan	100.0	39.4	20.8	17.5	12.2	5.6	2.4	2.0
Missouri	100.0	43.2	23.4	17.0	8.9	4.4	1.9	1.2
Montana	100.0	38.6	32.2	18.4	10.5	5.9	2.2	2.3
Nebraska ⁵	100.0	33.7	22.8	19.1	12.3	6.8	3.1	2.1
Ohio	100.0	38.5	22.4	18.9	10.4	5.4	2.7	1.8
Oregon	100.0	40.5	20.4	18.9	12.0	5.4	1.9	0.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	35.7	25.5	19.7	11.0	5.1	1.7	1.3
Rhode Island	100.0	33.9	27.3	20.8	9.5	4.9	2.1	1.5
South Dakota	100.0	33.0	21.9	20.1	12.4	7.2	3.3	2.0
Tennessee ⁶	100.0	43.0	24.1	17.0	8.8	4.1	1.7	1.2
Utah	100.0	29.4	23.0	19.7	13.3	8.8	3.5	2.1
Virginia	100.0	41.8	25.3	18.0	8.1	3.9	1.5	1.3
Wisconsin	100.0	33.0	22.4	18.8	12.5	6.8	3.5	2.9
Wyoming	100.0	40.0	24.6	17.4	9.6	5.5	1.7	1.2

¹Number of children under 21 affected.²Number of children under age 20.³Number of children affected by decree.⁴Number of children.⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at time of decree											Not stated	
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over		
HUSBAND														
Divorce-registration area	186,628	1,625	20,690	24,627	18,565	15,863	13,296	10,516	6,951	3,958	2,209	2,128	66,170	
Alabama	11,990	20	60	10	10	30	30	30	30	-	30	20	11,720	
Alaska	1,159	2	101	126	77	52	55	43	16	7	4	2	674	
Georgia	14,355	220	1,655	1,790	1,465	1,110	700	745	350	305	100	160	5,755	
Hawaii	1,451	3	150	263	239	198	192	132	97	69	42	27	39	
Idaho	3,150	60	486	456	358	276	222	194	124	74	32	50	818	
Iowa	6,098	106	1,206	1,276	920	768	662	464	316	194	80	94	12	
Kansas	6,758	112	1,332	1,324	876	804	688	468	268	224	108	142	412	
Maryland	7,405	15	625	790	770	520	465	360	225	105	65	55	3,410	
Michigan	23,620	50	530	1,110	1,000	990	650	570	200	110	100	40	18,270	
Missouri	14,510	175	2,555	2,960	2,035	1,635	1,610	1,140	860	575	320	375	270	
Montana	2,363	37	425	456	349	295	228	208	139	86	48	48	44	
Nebraska	2,912	34	498	630	482	360	318	216	126	74	44	40	90	
Ohio	29,770	90	2,160	2,690	2,090	1,570	1,450	1,240	810	380	210	170	16,910	
Oregon	7,590	70	1,180	1,515	955	840	815	565	490	290	145	135	590	
Pennsylvania	18,670	110	2,390	2,410	2,260	1,830	1,640	1,140	450	280	240	3,000		
Rhode Island	866	4	90	118	111	100	80	59	43	22	7	15	217	
South Dakota	1,091	1	47	43	29	27	27	21	17	7	4	4	864	
Tennessee	12,580	395	2,380	2,555	1,675	1,630	1,285	915	620	395	265	220	245	
Utah	3,248	40	414	444	306	244	194	154	100	48	46	34	1,224	
Virginia	9,690	70	1,560	1,945	1,455	1,380	1,110	815	600	320	160	140	135	
Wisconsin	5,800	40	826	1,182	938	762	672	530	370	220	114	116	30	
Wyoming	1,552	1	20	24	15	12	13	7	10	3	5	1	1,441	
WIFE														
Divorce-registration area	186,628	7,082	29,331	23,681	16,209	14,732	11,778	8,221	4,735	2,677	1,244	1,069	65,869	
Alabama	11,990	50	50	20	10	30	20	40	30	10	-	10	11,720	
Alaska	1,159	28	177	92	55	44	41	25	16	7	-	2	672	
Georgia	14,355	770	2,280	1,640	1,140	925	770	435	270	230	40	80	5,775	
Hawaii	1,451	24	275	276	213	191	173	107	64	30	15	10	73	
Idaho	3,150	202	672	388	296	248	182	166	96	46	20	18	816	
Iowa	6,098	414	1,620	1,192	822	618	592	412	174	124	58	46	26	
Kansas	6,758	468	1,732	1,188	778	716	580	376	236	120	90	72	402	
Maryland	7,405	115	930	775	630	440	455	320	190	80	35	25	3,450	
Michigan	23,620	180	990	1,300	1,000	800	620	310	150	90	20	20	18,140	
Missouri	14,510	1,015	3,600	2,520	1,780	1,655	1,340	950	530	365	185	235	335	
Montana	2,363	176	623	424	281	248	212	142	97	69	21	28	42	
Nebraska	2,912	194	690	572	416	338	248	154	98	64	26	18	94	
Ohio	29,770	650	2,790	2,990	1,670	1,500	1,270	1,040	520	290	150	80	16,820	
Oregon	7,590	385	1,720	1,310	930	910	600	510	265	160	90	90	620	
Pennsylvania	18,670	410	3,490	3,270	2,050	2,310	1,680	1,230	790	280	120	130	2,910	
Rhode Island	866	25	173	146	129	100	90	75	45	20	6	5	52	
South Dakota	1,091	13	74	35	31	20	16	19	9	7	2	2	863	
Tennessee	12,580	1,250	3,130	2,070	1,665	1,505	1,055	665	470	275	155	65	275	
Utah	3,248	154	580	424	276	198	130	136	68	38	30	14	1,200	
Virginia	9,690	375	2,365	1,850	1,265	1,215	1,050	660	380	235	95	70	130	
Wisconsin	5,800	168	1,348	1,182	756	706	646	442	272	134	84	46	16	
Wyoming	1,552	16	22	17	16	15	8	7	5	3	2	3	1,438	

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at marriage							Not stated
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	
HUSBAND									
Divorce-registration area-----	186,628	24,966	49,981	19,321	9,309	5,662	3,888	6,591	66,910
Alabama-----	11,990	60	80	20	30	10	10	60	11,720
Alaska-----	1,159	61	179	100	38	33	40	32	676
Georgia-----	14,355	2,180	3,315	1,240	670	395	230	440	5,885
Hawaii-----	1,451	146	570	284	146	85	63	114	43
Idaho-----	3,150	390	954	336	188	140	116	182	844
Iowa-----	6,098	1,328	2,596	876	454	318	174	318	34
Kansas-----	6,758	1,144	2,730	984	520	336	210	410	424
Maryland-----	7,405	945	1,785	695	245	80	115	110	3,430
Michigan-----	23,620	1,140	2,420	880	580	240	110	130	18,320
Missouri-----	14,510	2,920	5,465	2,120	1,085	905	540	1,130	345
Montana-----	2,363	305	905	434	230	140	105	185	59
Nebraska-----	2,912	472	1,300	492	212	118	90	132	96
Ohio-----	29,770	2,690	5,040	2,310	1,110	550	530	600	16,940
Oregon-----	7,590	1,270	2,670	1,145	580	395	335	635	620
Pennsylvania-----	18,670	3,130	7,030	2,750	1,230	560	410	510	3,050
Rhode Island-----	866	106	248	117	40	24	12	26	293
South Dakota-----	1,091	39	99	44	18	11	6	8	866
Tennessee-----	12,580	3,180	4,680	1,705	935	660	375	690	355
Utah-----	3,248	488	790	286	134	98	48	140	1,264
Virginia-----	9,690	2,050	4,345	1,435	755	355	200	390	160
Wisconsin-----	5,800	898	2,740	1,054	360	202	164	338	44
Wyoming-----	1,552	24	40	14	9	7	5	11	1,442
WIFE									
Divorce-registration area-----	186,628	57,926	33,527	10,795	5,966	4,105	2,766	4,506	67,037
Alabama-----	11,990	140	30	20	10	-	20	40	11,730
Alaska-----	1,159	196	130	52	30	25	27	25	674
Georgia-----	14,355	4,465	2,005	710	385	325	210	275	5,980
Hawaii-----	1,451	431	499	170	96	80	47	54	74
Idaho-----	3,150	982	676	202	112	126	84	118	850
Iowa-----	6,098	3,028	1,648	508	290	202	160	202	60
Kansas-----	6,758	2,918	1,832	552	282	256	182	314	422
Maryland-----	7,405	2,065	1,100	310	180	105	85	70	3,490
Michigan-----	23,620	2,780	1,760	580	100	70	60	100	18,170
Missouri-----	14,510	6,820	3,405	1,320	845	505	365	785	465
Montana-----	2,363	939	701	203	150	104	70	136	60
Nebraska-----	2,912	1,284	862	284	124	86	56	114	102
Ohio-----	29,770	5,860	3,680	1,280	830	510	350	350	16,910
Oregon-----	7,590	3,145	1,725	715	385	285	200	470	665
Pennsylvania-----	18,670	7,380	5,240	1,450	700	340	220	360	2,980
Rhode Island-----	866	306	250	79	36	15	11	22	147
South Dakota-----	1,091	121	63	16	8	4	3	7	869
Tennessee-----	12,580	6,350	2,890	975	610	500	270	500	485
Utah-----	3,248	1,018	554	166	66	46	52	102	1,244
Virginia-----	9,690	4,925	2,650	755	450	340	170	210	190
Wisconsin-----	5,800	2,714	1,806	436	272	176	120	244	32
Wyoming-----	1,552	59	21	12	5	5	4	8	1,438

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband					Wife				
		White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated
			Total	Negro	Other			Total	Negro	Other	
Divorce-registration area	186,628	97,945	10,969	9,813	1,156	77,714	97,870	11,098	9,701	1,397	77,660
Alabama	11,990	2,910	400	400	-	8,680	2,890	400	390	10	8,700
Alaska	1,159	516	88	13	75	555	497	111	10	101	551
Georgia	14,355	8,205	1,480	1,480	-	4,670	8,195	1,490	1,485	5	4,670
Hawaii	1,451	745	706	15	691	-	800	8	8	792	-
Idaho	3,150	2,478	34	16	18	638	2,572	40	16	24	538
Iowa	6,098	5,938	154	148	6	6	5,940	152	144	8	6
Kansas	6,758	6,000	408	392	16	350	5,986	406	382	24	366
Maryland	7,405	3,825	355	345	10	3,225	3,810	360	335	25	3,235
Michigan	23,620	2,170	30	30	-	21,420	2,200	30	30	-	21,390
Missouri	14,510	12,660	1,660	1,650	10	190	12,695	1,665	1,645	20	150
Montana	2,363	2,223	136	15	121	4	2,216	143	7	136	4
Nebraska	2,912	2,662	138	128	10	112	2,658	142	126	16	112
Ohio ¹	29,770	-	-	-	-	29,770	-	-	-	-	29,770
Oregon	7,590	5,570	145	115	30	1,875	5,560	150	100	50	1,880
Pennsylvania	18,670	13,700	1,690	1,690	-	3,280	13,670	1,690	1,660	30	3,310
Rhode Island	866	782	42	41	1	42	775	43	40	3	48
South Dakota	1,091	394	67	-	67	630	390	71	-	71	630
Tennessee	12,580	11,235	1,320	1,315	5	25	11,230	1,310	1,310	-	40
Utah	3,248	2,094	34	24	10	1,120	2,068	40	22	18	1,140
Virginia	9,690	7,900	1,785	1,740	45	5	7,930	1,760	1,740	20	-
Wisconsin	5,800	5,500	294	254	40	6	5,504	292	250	42	4
Wyoming	1,552	438	3	2	1	1,111	433	3	1	2	1,116

¹ Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband—number of this marriage at time of decree					Wife—number of this marriage at time of decree				
		First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated
			Total ¹	Second	Third or more			Total ¹	Second	Third or more	
Divorce-registration area	186,628	88,161	29,539	22,668	6,824	68,928	87,441	30,780	23,495	7,231	68,407
Alabama	11,990	310	120	100	20	11,560	300	120	70	50	11,570
Alaska	1,159	377	227	177	70	555	339	266	185	81	554
Georgia	14,355	6,200	2,355	1,795	560	5,800	6,090	2,475	1,855	620	5,790
Hawaii	1,451	1,070	371	280	91	10	1,007	433	310	123	11
Idaho	3,150	1,546	778	528	250	826	1,516	832	544	284	802
Iowa	6,098	4,328	1,754	1,290	464	16	4,286	1,792	1,392	400	20
Kansas	6,758	4,388	1,862	1,340	522	508	4,288	1,900	1,410	488	570
Maryland	7,405	3,410	685	575	110	3,310	3,275	790	645	125	3,340
Michigan	23,620	4,280	850	700	150	18,490	4,520	840	680	160	18,260
Missouri	14,510	9,450	4,910	3,505	1,385	150	9,610	4,820	3,525	1,280	80
Montana	2,363	1,572	759	555	204	32	1,534	804	569	235	25
Nebraska ²	2,912	-	-	-	-	2,912	-	-	-	-	2,912
Ohio	29,770	10,820	3,570	2,920	640	15,380	10,920	3,670	3,050	620	15,180
Oregon	7,590	3,515	1,965	1,450	510	2,110	3,405	2,085	1,430	655	2,100
Pennsylvania	18,670	12,860	2,350	2,000	350	3,460	12,680	2,500	2,070	430	3,490
Rhode Island	866	646	108	95	13	112	674	149	127	22	43
South Dakota	1,091	186	44	40	4	861	194	42	34	7	855
Tennessee	12,580	8,915	3,535	2,680	855	130	8,820	3,640	2,660	980	120
Utah	3,248	1,460	610	420	188	1,178	1,490	598	444	152	1,160
Virginia	9,690	8,095	1,525	1,270	245	70	7,830	1,800	1,530	260	60
Wisconsin	5,800	4,654	1,112	932	180	34	4,580	1,174	930	244	46
Wyoming	1,552	79	49	36	13	1,424	83	50	35	15	1,419

¹ Includes number of remarriages not stated.

² Nebraska did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage															Not stated
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	
Divorce-registration area-----	186,628	10,499	16,485	15,336	14,759	12,599	10,965	9,695	8,518	7,158	6,218	26,241	18,201	12,916	7,044	5,117	4,899
Alabama-----	11,990	1,360	1,210	940	920	880	520	600	430	460	340	1,600	1,140	690	440	540	140
Alaska-----	1,159	62	135	108	108	91	92	59	57	45	48	152	88	58	37	11	8
Georgia-----	14,355	985	1,300	1,115	945	810	780	610	590	445	390	1,610	985	710	440	375	2,365
Hawaii ¹ -----	1,451	77	97	121	127	130	99	70	78	49	53	216	123	106	51	50	4
Idaho ² -----	3,150	326	382	308	238	198	174	156	122	88	104	362	232	148	108	62	142
Iowa-----	6,098	394	688	630	494	420	348	280	320	224	186	794	536	424	202	118	40
Kansas-----	6,758	556	788	628	552	494	388	370	300	224	222	844	616	420	192	138	26
Maryland-----	7,405	85	140	460	540	500	440	470	440	275	360	1,435	875	660	405	235	65
Michigan-----	23,620	1,000	1,910	1,820	1,960	1,440	1,470	1,280	1,130	870	740	3,800	2,520	1,860	970	780	70
Missouri-----	14,510	1,110	1,465	1,345	1,355	990	895	690	685	530	490	1,840	1,145	890	560	395	125
Montana-----	2,363	206	278	251	200	167	142	128	105	87	72	285	157	133	84	49	19
Nebraska-----	2,912	164	270	314	214	178	162	158	166	128	102	422	302	178	78	68	8
Ohio-----	29,770	1,540	2,880	2,480	2,370	1,980	1,690	1,650	1,490	1,340	1,020	4,140	3,050	2,180	1,120	690	150
Oregon-----	7,590	450	625	745	700	535	590	360	345	320	230	960	690	460	135	200	45
Pennsylvania-----	18,670	510	1,120	1,240	1,280	1,210	1,310	1,000	810	780	650	2,990	2,450	1,800	900	630	180
Rhode Island-----	866	2	44	67	55	55	44	40	41	31	31	125	73	63	42	20	113
South Dakota-----	1,091	62	102	92	72	66	81	63	56	48	33	146	98	87	42	28	15
Tennessee-----	12,580	1,040	1,425	1,045	1,105	1,030	700	575	475	420	395	1,535	1,065	785	355	435	175
Utah-----	3,248	158	258	216	180	164	146	112	98	86	64	258	188	108	56	36	1,120
Virginia-----	9,690	65	605	775	755	785	520	595	395	395	395	1,685	1,145	760	480	285	60
Wisconsin-----	5,800	184	382	472	480	399	286	332	322	256	234	874	658	464	384	148	16
Wyoming-----	1,552	163	201	164	109	98	86	87	63	47	49	168	145	82	53	24	5

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported											Not stated
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more	
Divorce-registration area-----	186,628	69,461	41,373	32,795	18,470	9,245	3,806	1,613	746	209	105	97	8,708
Alabama-----	11,990	4,170	2,480	1,880	840	470	190	80	50	10	10	-	1,810
Alaska-----	1,159	465	267	192	128	58	22	11	8	1	-	-	5
Georgia-----	14,355	5,165	2,750	2,175	1,145	445	175	60	25	10	5	10	2,390
Hawaii ¹ -----	1,451	567	300	245	148	95	42	16	12	5	1	3	17
Idaho ² -----	3,150	1,282	716	514	338	160	46	26	2	-	-	2	64
Iowa-----	6,098	2,208	1,342	1,178	728	384	144	48	24	14	-	2	26
Kansas-----	6,758	2,542	1,482	1,258	718	422	184	58	34	18	6	4	32
Maryland-----	7,405	2,040	1,990	1,385	610	385	105	80	15	10	-	-	785
Michigan-----	23,620	9,130	4,820	4,060	2,820	1,300	560	270	140	10	20	20	470
Missouri-----	14,510	6,235	3,370	2,460	1,280	635	270	95	65	20	-	-	80
Montana-----	2,363	893	514	425	244	137	50	34	7	5	5	2	47
Nebraska-----	2,912	978	662	556	358	198	90	32	22	4	2	1	8
Ohio-----	29,770	11,410	6,620	5,600	3,070	1,590	790	300	150	30	20	20	170
Oregon-----	7,590	2,805	1,415	1,310	835	375	135	15	25	5	10	10	660
Pennsylvania-----	18,670	6,420	4,590	3,550	1,980	920	300	130	50	30	10	-	680
Rhode Island-----	866	277	223	170	78	40	17	9	1	1	-	1	49
South Dakota-----	1,091	356	236	217	134	78	36	13	4	3	2	-	12
Tennessee-----	12,580	5,350	3,000	2,120	1,090	510	210	110	30	5	-	10	145
Utah-----	3,248	606	474	406	274	182	72	24	14	4	-	-	1,190
Virginia-----	9,690	4,035	2,445	1,735	780	380	140	100	10	10	5	5	45
Wisconsin-----	5,800	1,910	1,298	1,090	724	396	202	92	52	14	6	2	14
Wyoming-----	1,552	617	379	269	148	85	26	10	6	2	1	-	9

¹Number of children under 21 affected.²Number of children under age 20.³Number of children affected by decree.⁴Number of children.⁵Number of children under 10 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA						MARYLAND							
Total	186,628	69,461	41,375	52,795	54,291	8,708	Total	7,405	2,040	1,990	1,385	1,205	785
Under 1 year	10,499	8,501	894	232	137	735	Under 1 year	85	70	-	-	-	15
1-2 years	31,821	19,746	9,294	1,374	419	988	1-2 years	600	315	155	20	-	110
3-4 years	27,358	11,092	10,083	4,446	1,006	731	3-4 years	1,040	340	415	105	35	145
5-9 years	42,532	10,695	9,398	12,361	9,081	1,009	5-9 years	1,985	440	615	505	240	185
10-14 years	26,241	4,937	3,858	6,128	10,794	544	10-14 years	1,435	215	290	350	460	120
15 years and over	43,278	15,974	7,544	7,986	12,423	1,351	15 years and over	2,195	690	495	400	445	205
Not stated	4,899	518	352	268	431	3,350	Not stated	65	10	20	5	25	5
ALABAMA						MICHIGAN							
Total	11,990	4,170	2,480	1,880	1,650	1,810	Total	23,620	9,130	4,820	4,060	5,140	470
Under 1 year	1,360	820	90	60	20	370	Under 1 year	1,000	920	20	10	10	40
1-2 years	2,150	1,120	590	60	20	370	1-2 years	3,730	2,450	1,060	100	40	80
3-4 years	1,780	610	620	290	60	200	3-4 years	3,400	1,470	1,250	510	100	70
5-9 years	2,350	550	560	640	350	270	5-9 years	5,490	1,450	1,000	1,600	1,320	120
10-14 years	1,600	320	180	410	580	110	10-14 years	3,800	610	520	840	1,780	50
15 years and over	2,610	750	420	420	580	460	15 years and over	6,130	2,210	970	990	1,860	110
Not stated	140	40	30	-	40	30	Not stated	70	20	-	20	30	-
ALASKA¹						MISSOURI							
Total	1,159	465	267	192	230	5	Total	14,510	6,235	3,370	2,460	2,365	80
Under 1 year	62	54	3	2	1	2	Under 1 year	1,110	970	75	40	15	10
1-2 years	245	149	67	3	4	-	1-2 years	2,810	1,785	805	150	45	25
3-4 years	199	85	72	31	11	-	3-4 years	2,345	1,045	800	360	110	10
5-9 years	301	93	47	95	66	-	5-9 years	3,290	920	785	875	690	20
10-14 years	152	29	22	34	65	2	10-14 years	1,840	425	315	395	700	5
15 years and over	194	53	34	27	79	1	15 years and over	2,990	1,040	570	605	765	10
Not stated	8	2	2	-	4	-	Not stated	125	50	20	15	40	-
GEORGIA						MONTANA							
Total	14,355	5,165	2,750	2,175	1,875	2,390	Total	2,363	893	514	425	484	47
Under 1 year	985	815	85	5	10	70	Under 1 year	206	174	20	5	2	5
1-2 years	2,415	1,540	690	90	25	70	1-2 years	529	288	182	35	11	15
3-4 years	1,755	755	650	285	65	20	3-4 years	367	120	121	101	17	8
5-9 years	2,815	740	655	925	495	20	5-9 years	534	120	79	163	165	7
10-14 years	1,610	325	300	350	605	30	10-14 years	285	46	32	59	143	5
15 years and over	2,410	875	345	460	615	115	15 years and over	423	139	76	63	139	6
Not stated	2,365	115	65	60	60	2,065	Not stated	19	6	4	1	7	1
HAWAII²						NEBRASKA³							
Total	1,451	567	300	245	322	17	Total	2,912	978	662	556	708	8
Under 1 year	77	60	6	2	7	2	Under 1 year	184	140	18	6	2	-
1-2 years	218	157	45	14	17	5	1-2 years	594	316	210	45	8	4
3-4 years	257	117	80	41	18	1	3-4 years	392	148	148	80	14	2
5-9 years	349	82	75	90	101	1	5-9 years	716	170	122	216	208	-
10-14 years	216	48	33	46	69	-	10-14 years	422	82	54	86	198	2
15 years and over	350	119	61	52	90	8	15 years and over	626	118	110	122	276	-
Not stated	4	4	-	-	-	-	Not stated	8	4	2	-	2	-
IDAHO³						OHIO							
Total	3,150	1,282	716	514	574	64	Total	29,770	11,410	6,820	5,600	5,970	170
Under 1 year	326	258	34	10	12	12	Under 1 year	1,540	1,300	170	20	20	30
1-2 years	690	414	218	44	6	8	1-2 years	5,360	3,510	1,570	210	40	30
3-4 years	436	148	174	86	24	4	3-4 years	4,350	1,800	1,600	800	130	20
5-9 years	644	190	114	176	160	4	5-9 years	7,190	1,740	1,500	2,190	1,730	30
10-14 years	362	76	56	62	186	2	10-14 years	4,140	690	590	1,050	1,800	10
15 years and over	550	160	96	124	164	6	15 years and over	7,040	2,350	1,160	1,290	2,180	60
Not stated	142	36	44	12	22	28	Not stated	150	20	30	40	60	-
IOWA						OREGON							
Total	6,098	2,208	1,342	1,178	1,344	26	Total	7,590	2,805	1,415	1,310	1,400	660
Under 1 year	394	320	42	18	4	10	Under 1 year	450	320	25	-	-	105
1-2 years	1,299	706	454	92	36	10	1-2 years	1,570	920	390	85	25	150
3-4 years	914	340	294	218	62	4	3-4 years	1,235	540	375	170	70	60
5-9 years	1,378	306	250	430	388	-	5-9 years	1,845	435	335	570	395	120
10-14 years	794	136	50	178	430	-	10-14 years	960	190	70	215	405	80
15 years and over	1,280	392	242	228	416	2	15 years and over	1,495	390	215	260	500	120
Not stated	40	8	10	14	8	-	Not stated	45	10	5	10	15	5
KANSAS⁴						PENNSYLVANIA							
Total	6,758	2,542	1,482	1,258	1,444	32	Total	18,670	6,420	4,590	3,550	3,430	690
Under 1 year	556	470	54	12	14	6	Under 1 year	510	430	60	-	-	20
1-2 years	1,416	842	464	74	36	-	1-2 years	2,360	1,570	590	140	-	60
3-4 years	1,046	400	378	204	58	6	3-4 years	2,490	870	1,100	310	90	120
5-9 years	1,504	344	288	514	354	4	5-9 years	4,550	1,030	1,240	1,200	920	160
10-14 years	844	168	102	182	392	-	10-14 years	2,990	660	450	750	1,040	90
15 years and over	1,366	316	195	266	572	16	15 years and over	5,580	1,820	1,130	1,140	1,360	130
Not stated	26	2	-	6	18	-	Not stated	190	40	20	10	20	100

See footnotes at end of tables.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967-Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND						UTAH-Con.							
Total	866	277	223	170	147	49	5-9 years	506	78	78	172	154	24
Under 1 year	2	1	-	-	-	1	10-14 years	258	24	20	50	174	10
1-2 years	111	66	31	9	1	4	15 years and over	398	78	62	70	172	6
3-4 years	110	48	37	17	2	6	Not stated	1,120	14	2	4	14	1,086
5-9 years	187	40	54	50	36	7	VIRGINIA						
10-14 years	125	22	21	30	45	7	Total	9,690	4,055	2,445	1,735	1,430	45
15 years and over	218	77	52	34	46	9	Under 1 year	65	55	5	-	-	5
Not stated	113	23	29	30	17	15	1-2 years	1,390	980	375	20	5	-
SOUTH DAKOTA						WISCONSIN							
Total	1,091	356	236	217	270	12	3-4 years	1,540	800	585	135	15	5
Under 1 year	62	46	9	3	5	-	5-9 years	2,290	710	655	635	290	-
1-2 years	194	111	64	16	3	-	10-14 years	1,885	420	345	415	495	10
3-4 years	138	45	59	30	2	2	15 years and over	2,670	1,045	475	515	610	25
5-9 years	281	65	41	89	82	4	Not stated	60	25	5	15	15	-
10-14 years	146	22	17	40	67	-	WYOMING						
15 years and over	255	61	44	37	107	6	Total	1,552	617	379	269	278	9
Not stated	15	8	3	2	4	-	Under 1 year	163	129	29	2	2	2
TENNESSEE⁵						UTAH							
Total	12,580	5,350	3,000	2,120	1,965	145	1-2 years	385	203	134	18	8	2
Under 1 year	1,040	895	115	15	5	10	3-4 years	207	83	66	50	9	-
1-2 years	2,470	1,630	750	70	35	15	5-9 years	332	84	77	100	71	-
3-4 years	2,135	920	805	345	55	10	10-14 years	168	50	14	40	85	1
5-9 years	2,585	180	580	710	470	25	15 years and over	314	86	59	59	108	4
10-14 years	1,535	255	255	390	625	10	Not stated	3	2	1	-	-	-
15 years and over	2,680	825	460	570	745	60	UTAH						
Not stated	175	75	35	20	30	15	Total	3,248	606	474	406	572	1,190

¹Number of children under 21 affected.
²Number of children under age 20.
³Number of children affected by decree.
⁴Number of children.
⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Not stated
Divorce-registration area	186,628	12,082	13,238	12,975	13,465	13,763	20,188	15,938	16,739	16,606	15,453	14,972	16,092	5,117
Alabama	11,990	690	750	900	720	940	1,440	1,000	1,080	950	1,000	1,030	990	500
Alaska	1,159	79	71	73	101	86	125	104	100	112	100	93	105	10
Georgia	14,355	823	920	830	785	873	1,420	1,005	1,100	990	1,005	1,045	1,540	2,405
Hawaii	1,451	105	114	115	121	107	132	118	142	112	118	119	151	17
Idaho	3,150	212	278	184	246	226	364	288	274	222	242	232	254	128
Iowa	6,098	420	464	416	414	460	732	482	634	528	528	482	520	18
Kansas	6,738	520	466	456	516	526	748	586	646	572	576	524	596	26
Maryland	7,405	305	580	535	625	590	860	715	565	675	570	563	585	35
Michigan	23,620	1,480	1,760	1,670	1,700	1,640	2,760	1,970	2,250	2,210	2,120	2,030	1,980	50
Missouri	14,510	995	1,110	1,180	1,165	1,280	1,365	1,205	1,260	1,195	1,210	1,200	1,270	75
Montana	2,363	149	154	167	170	162	276	209	227	216	218	175	221	19
Nebraska	2,912	190	214	210	204	194	368	238	292	304	244	200	252	2
Ohio	29,770	2,000	2,070	1,990	2,090	2,140	3,240	2,840	2,810	2,850	2,580	2,440	2,540	180
Oregon	7,590	445	455	500	535	553	780	685	730	770	635	685	795	20
Pennsylvania	18,670	1,160	1,590	1,430	1,460	1,410	2,000	1,470	1,440	1,830	1,640	1,440	1,630	170
Rhode Island	866	58	57	39	62	66	99	68	78	83	71	64	43	78
South Dakota	1,091	91	71	66	65	79	120	90	115	104	96	78	100	16
Tennessee	12,580	880	845	840	1,040	1,050	1,170	1,105	1,135	1,125	985	930	1,270	205
Utah	3,248	158	142	170	170	170	214	198	204	206	178	202	122	1,114
Virginia	9,690	695	635	750	730	680	1,075	890	865	890	660	855	930	35
Wisconsin	5,800	314	374	334	460	406	722	538	638	530	560	476	440	8
Wyoming	1,552	111	118	120	86	121	178	134	154	132	117	107	168	6

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States ¹	523,000	Arkansas	8,108	California—Con.	
Alabama	11,966	Arkansas	82	Kings	137
Autauga	66	Ashley	245	Lake	51
Baldwin	360	Baxter	37	Lassen	43
Barbour	72	Benton	178	Los Angeles	27,021
Bibb	15	Boone	51	Madera	118
Blount	67	Bradley	29	Merced	633
Bullock	20	Calhoun	21	Mendocino	10
Butler	72	Carroll	18	Mendocino	233
Calhoun	367	Chicago	106	Merced	264
Chambers	115	Clark	55	Modoc	24
Cherokee	22	Clay	34	Monro	7
Chilton	98	Cleburne	15	Monterey	737
Choctaw	47	Cleveland	4	Napa	282
Clarke	67	Columbia	309	Nevada	82
Clay	27	Conway	34	Orange	4,814
Cleburne	23	Craighead	257	Placer	203
Coffee	150	Crawford	104	Plumas	54
Colbert	209	Crittenden	178	Riverside	1,409
Conceh	39	Cross	42	Sacramento	2,289
Coosa	20	Dallas	42	San Benito	80
Covington	184	Desha	55	San Bernardino	2,174
Crenshaw	42	Drew	4	San Diego	4,765
Cullman	210	Faulkner	59	San Francisco	2,526
Dale	156	Franklin	44	San Joaquin	879
Dallas	141	Fulton	8	San Luis Obispo	335
De Kalb	134	Garland	424	San Mateo	1,934
Elmore	80	Grant	36	Santa Barbara	808
Escambia	105	Greene	113	Santa Clara	3,407
Etowah	440	Hempstead	60	Santa Cruz	363
Fayette	53	Hot Spring	74	Shasta	320
Franklin	80	Howard	18	Sierra	1
Geneva	111	Independence	60	Siskiyou	83
Greene	10	Isard	19	Solano	546
Hale	-	Jackson	66	Sonoma	611
Henry	-	Jefferson	338	Stanislaus	684
Houston	185	Johnson	41	Sutter	118
Jackson	139	Lafayette	49	Tehama	99
Jefferson	2,651	Lawrence	29	Trinity	16
Lamar	25	Lee	52	Tulare	475
Lauderdale	184	Lincoln	25	Tuolumne	65
Lawrence	46	Little River	25	Ventura	1,131
Lee	147	Logan	73	Yolo	299
Limestone	73	Lonoke	64	Yuba	119
Lowndes	7	Madison	23	Colorado	7,950
Macon	30	Marion	-	Adams	541
Madison	699	Miller	164	Alamosa	27
Marengo	43	Mississippi	291	Arapahoe	624
Marion	72	Monroe	56	Archuleta	4
Marshall	227	Montgomery	29	Baca	14
Mobile	1,029	Nevada	12	Bent	14
Monroe	47	Newton	36	Boulder	410
Montgomery	792	Onahola	145	Chaffee	30
Morgan	271	Osage	13	Cheyenne	1
Perry	29	Phillips	124	Clear Creek	18
Pickens	36	Pike	13	Comajo	11
Pike	51	Poinsett	140	Costilla	1
Randolph	32	Polk	57	Crowley	14
Russell	405	Pope	83	Custer	-
St. Clair	106	Prairie	24	Delta	45
Shelby	116	Rulaisi	1,613	Denver	2,700
Sumter	27	Randolph	26	Dolores	2
Talladega	211	St. Francis	101	Douglas	22
Tallapoosa	63	Saline	128	Eagle	3
Tuscaloosa	314	Scott	22	Elbert	-
Walker	217	Sealey	20	El Paso	929
Washington	67	Sebastian	413	Fremont	61
Wilcox	17	Sevier	37	Garfield	45
Winston	26	Sharp	-	Gilpin	2
Alaska ²	1,159	Stone	8	Grand	11
First Judicial District	222	Union	443	Gunnison	12
Second Judicial District	13	Van Buren	9	Hinsdale	-
Third Judicial District	762	Washington	326	Huerfano	12
Fourth Judicial District	162	White	138	Jackson	8
Arizona	10,142	Woodruff	26	Jefferson	796
Apache	36	Yell	11	Kiowa	3
Cochise	344	California	69,846	Elk Garson	8
Cocconino	164	Alameda	3,999	Lake	24
Gila	244	Alpine	-	La Plata	40
Graham	56	Amador	25	Larimer	176
Greenlee	34	Butte	335	Las Animas	25
Maricopa	6,109	Calaveras	47	Lincoln	11
Mohave	77	Colusa	22	Logan	53
Navajo	116	Contra Costa	1,925	Mesa	226
Pima	2,030	Del Norte	64	Mineral	3
Pinal	318	El Dorado	134	Moffat	-
Santa Cruz	33	Fresno	1,215	Montezuma	54
Yavapai	212	Glenn	44	Montrose	62
Yuma	369	Humboldt	385	Morgan	85
		Imperial	166	Otero	63
		Inyo	92	Ouray	4
		Kern	1,182	Park	3
				Phillips	7

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Colorado—Con.		Florida—Con.		Georgia—Con.	
Ft. Collins	22	Santa Rosa	148	Jasper	5
Provers	40	Sarasota	584	Jeff Davis	24
Pueblo	440	Seminole	323	Jefferson	28
Rio Blanco	10	Sumter	151	Jenkins	18
Rio Grande	14	Swannee	57	Johnson	13
Routt	12	Taylor	51	Jones	26
Saguache	8	Union	37	Lamar	9
San Juan	1	Volusia	544	Lewis	8
San Miguel	1	Walulla	14	Laurens	107
Sedgwick	6	Walton	59	Lee	7
Summit	4	Washington	48	Liberty	19
Teller	—			Lincoln	13
Washington	11	Georgia	14,347	Long	7
Weld	165	Appling	31	Lowndes	220
Yuma	12	Atkinson	4	Lumpkin	14
Connecticut	4,700	Bacon	23	McDuffie	17
Fairfield	1,051	Baker	7	McIntosh	13
Hartford	1,373	Baldwin	106	Macon	14
Litchfield	176	Banks	13	Madison	10
Middlesex	189	Barrow	41	Marion	1
New Haven	1,080	Barrow	99	Meriwether	31
New London	448	Ben Hill	33	Miller	—
Tolland	195	Berrien	35	Mitchell	34
Windham	188	Bibb	630	Monroe	31
Delaware	891	Bleckley	26	Montgomery	10
Kent	130	Brantley	12	Morgan	21
New Castle	606	Brooks	14	Murray	17
Sussex	155	Bryan	11	Muscogee	1,033
District of Columbia	1,877	Bulloch	68	Newton	72
Florida	28,690	Burke	36	Oconee	9
Alachua	303	Burke	13	Oglethorpe	4
Baker	98	Calhoun	4	Paulding	16
Bay	385	Candler	12	Paulding	40
Bradford	74	Carroll	121	Perdew	15
Brevard	1,049	Catoosa	95	Pierce	39
Broward	2,166	Charlton	25	Pike	4
Calhoun	67	Chatham	755	Folk	47
Charlotte	89	Chattoohoe	5	Fulson	20
Citrus	62	Chattooga	71	Furness	13
Clay	109	Cherokee	69	Quitman	—
Collier	108	Clarke	175	Rabun	—
Columbia	145	Clay	6	Randolph	9
Dade	5,327	Clayton	133	Richmond	1,178
De Soto	72	Clinch	18	Rockdale	20
Dixie	16	Cobb	790	Schley	4
Duval	2,492	Coffee	68	Screven	28
Escambia	1,071	Colquitt	87	Seminole	20
Flagler	129	Columbia	21	Spalding	160
Franklin	37	Cook	34	Stephens	4
Gadsden	87	Coweta	99	Stewart	10
Gilchrist	15	Crawford	6	Sumter	81
Glades	16	Crisp	13	Talbot	5
Gulf	58	Dade	30	Talferro	1
Hamilton	26	Dawson	9	Tattnall	30
Hardee	288	DeCATUR	22	Taylor	12
Hendry	104	De Kalb	1,327	Telfair	37
Hernando	73	Dodge	28	Terrill	17
Highlands	121	Dooley	9	Thomas	113
Hillborough	2,326	Dougherty	407	Thomas	67
Holmes	63	Douglas	26	Tift	65
Indian River	167	Douglas	18	Toombs	7
Jackson	94	Echols	5	Towns	8
Jefferson	129	Effingham	8	Treutlen	154
Lafayette	4	Elbert	37	Troup	19
Lake	1,203	Emanuel	27	Turner	13
Lee	370	Evans	13	Union	4
Leon	309	Fannin	33	Upson	79
Levy	41	Fayette	2	Walker	167
Liberty	11	Floyd	229	Walton	43
Madison	53	Forsyth	47	Ware	158
Manatee	289	Franklin	21	Warren	7
Marion	140	Fulton	2,218	Washington	27
Martin	141	Gilmer	9	Wayne	59
Monroe	243	Glascock	2	Webster	3
Nassau	61	Glynn	214	Wheeler	9
Okechobee	422	Gordon	64	White	5
Okeechobee	47	Grady	31	Whitfield	223
Orange	679	Greene	20	Wilcox	8
Osceola	116	Gwinnett	133	Wilkes	10
Palm Beach	1,153	Habersham	60	Wilkinson	17
Pasco	144	Hall	192	Worth	18
Pinellas	1,880	Hancock	9	Hawaii	1,451
Polk	1,169	Haralson	44	Hawaii	83
Putnam	418	Harris	17	Honolulu	1,291
St. Johns	203	Hart	29	Kalawao	—
St. Lucie	232	Heard	8	Kauai	31
		Henry	53	Maui	46
		Houston	119	Idaho	3,183
		Irwin	9	Ada	370
		Jackson	47	Adams	5
				Bannock	262
				Bear Lake	3
				Benewah	42

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Idaho-Con.		Illinois-Con.		Indiana-Con.	
Bingham	114	Livingston	73	Johnson	376
Blaine	12	Logan	81	Knox	226
Boise	-	Madison	68	Kosciusko	126
Bonner	84	McDonough	198	Lagrange	41
Bonerville	225	McLean	273	Lake	537
Boundary	21	Macon	406	La Porte	371
Butte	14	Macoupin	101	Lawrence	162
Camas	22	Madison	787	Madison	725
Canyon	269	Marion	77	Marion	3,452
Caribou	7	Marshall	24	Marshall	85
Cassia	64	Mason	40	Martin	46
Clark	-	Massac	66	Miami	155
Clearwater	41	Mendard	10	Monroe	297
Custer	4	Mercer	29	Montgomery	113
Elmore	7	Monroe	21	Morgan	148
Franklin	14	Montgomery	74	Newton	62
Fremont	19	Morgan	96	Noble	100
Gem	40	Moultrie	25	Ohio	9
Gooding	274	Ogle	72	Orange	64
Idaho	18	Peoria	790	Owen	64
Jefferson	30	Perry	31	Parke	99
Jerome	10	Piatt	25	Perry	68
Kootenai	302	Pike	16	Pike	34
Latah	83	Pope	9	Porter	240
Lemhi	47	Pulaski	21	Posey	58
Lewia	8	Putnam	7	Pulaski	21
Lincoln	4	Randolph	53	Putnam	95
Madison	61	Richland	39	Randolph	434
Minidoka	51	Rock Island	790	Ripley	78
Nez Perce	253	St. Clair	804	Rush	55
Oneida	3	Saline	37	St. Joseph	896
Owyhee	1	Sangamon	573	Scott	116
Payette	59	Schuyler	23	Shelby	274
Power	4	Scott	8	Spencer	55
Shoshone	83	Shelby	28	Stark	36
Teton	-	Stark	9	Steuben	50
Twin Falls	195	Stephenson	157	Sullivan	98
Valley	13	Tazewell	344	Switzerland	21
Washington	39	Union	43	Tipton	276
Yellowstone National Park ² (part)	-	Vermilion	349	Union	44
	28,814	Wabash	34	Vanderburgh	12
Illinois		Warren	40	Vermillion	599
Adams	200	Washington	14	Vigo	112
Alexander	31	Wayne	24	Wabash	432
Bond	29	White	60	Warren	134
Boone	69	Whiteside	197	Warrick	33
Brown	11	Will	464	Washington	92
Bureau	89	Williamson	142	Wayne	59
Calhoun	3	Winebago	818	Wells	299
Carrroll	54	Woodford	19	Whites	36
Cass	36			Whitley	122
Champaign	383				62
Christian	96	Indiana	18,044		
Clark	36	Adams	41		
Clay	28	Allen	843	Iowa	6,076
Clinton	14	Bartholomew	227	Adair	14
Coles	101	Benton	20	Adams	8
Cook	14,972	Blackford	56	Allamakee	17
Crawford	51	Boone	199	Appanoose	20
Cumberland	12	Brown	11	Audubon	14
De Kalb	149	Carrroll	51	Benton	21
De Witt	21	Cass	127	Black Hawk	391
Douglas	26	Clark	621	Boone	53
Di Page	183	Clay	100	Bremer	21
Edgar	11	Clinton	211	Buchanan	28
Edwards	33	Crawford	26	Buena Vista	26
Effingham	33	Daviess	26	Butler	13
Fayette	33	Dearborn	97	Calhoun	14
Ford	19	Deoatur	80	Carrroll	29
Franklin	63	De Kalb	80	Cass	37
Fulton	125	Delaware	437	Cedar	14
Gallatin	32	Dubois	36	Cerro Gordo	105
Greene	35	Elkhart	103	Cherokee	27
Grundy	72	Fayette	88	Chickasaw	13
Hamilton	28	Floyd	192	Clarke	12
Hancock	39	Fountain	79	Clay	41
Hardin	37	Franklin	29	Clayton	12
Henderson	26	Fulton	43	Clinton	161
Henry	130	Gibson	104	Crawford	25
Iroquois	43	Grant	287	Dallas	61
Jackson	161	Greene	91	Davis	14
Jasper	4	Hamilton	169	Deoatur	17
Jefferson	94	Hancock	117	Delaware	16
Jersey	51	Harrison	48	Des Moines	162
Jo Daviess	23	Hendricks	175	Dickinson	33
Johnson	16	Henry	171	Dubuque	94
Kane	694	Howard	392	Emmet	23
Kankakee	215	Huntington	69	Fayette	23
Kentall	57	Jackson	81	Floyd	38
Knox	267	Jasper	31	Franklin	22
Lake	955	Jay	87	Fremont	17
La Salle	298	Jefferson	90	Greene	30
Lawrence	52	Jennings	100		
Lee	105				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Iowa-Con.		Kansas-Con.		Kentucky-Con.	
Grundy	8	Ellis	25	Boyle	57
Guthrie	14	Ellsworth	6	Bracken	6
Hamilton	32	Finney	60	Breathitt	38
Hancock	10	Ford	64	Breckinridge	22
Hardin	30	Franklin	67	Bullitt	40
Harrison	25	Geary	129	Butler	27
Henry	42	Gove	-	Caldwell	14
Howard	10	Graham	11	Calloway	34
Humboldt	11	Grant	17	Campbell	159
Ia	5	Gray	6	Carlisle	8
Iowa	11	Greeley	3	Carroll	13
Jackson	31	Greenwood	29	Carter	50
Jasper	65	Hamilton	5	Casey	10
Jefferson	25	Harper	19	Christian	148
Johnson	148	Harvey	69	Clark	77
Jones	19	Haskell	7	Clay	46
Keokuk	11	Hodgeman	5	Clinton	22
Kossuth	15	Jackson	33	Crittenden	23
Lee	136	Jefferson	22	Cumberland	13
Linn	454	Jewell	2	Davies	192
Louis	30	Johnson	527	Edmonson	18
Lyon	26	Kearney	4	Elliott	19
Madison	9	Kingman	15	Estill	14
Mahaska	23	Kiowa	4	Fayette	580
Marion	47	Lafayette	85	Fleming	28
Marshall	46	Lea	6	Floyd	70
Marshall	133	Leavenworth	145	Franklin	160
Mills	26	Lincoln	3	Fulton	29
Mitchell	10	Linn	12	Gallatin	8
Monroe	23	Logan	6	Garrard	19
Monroe	7	Lyon	92	Grant	12
Montgomery	28	McPherson	35	Graves	37
Montgomery	143	Marion	20	Grayson	41
O'Brien	5	Marshall	19	Green	13
Osceola	3	Meade	5	Greene	70
Page	39	Miami	63	Hancock	7
Palo Alto	13	Mitchell	9	Hardin	202
Plymouth	28	Montgomery	161	Harlan	136
Pocahontas	14	Morris	14	Harrison	49
Polk	995	Morton	8	Hart	30
Pottawattomie	285	Nemaha	2	Henderson	58
Poweshiek	32	Neosho	32	Henry	41
Ringold	6	Ness	2	Hickman	9
Sac	19	Norton	16	Hopkins	100
Scott	435	Osage	20	Jackson	14
Shelby	17	Osborne	14	Jefferson	1,970
Sioux	11	Ottawa	14	Jessamine	28
Story	89	Pawnee	14	Johnson	3
Tangier	41	Phillips	13	Kenton	324
Taylor	16	Pottawattomie	16	Knott	39
Union	31	Pratt	27	Knox	44
Van Buren	17	Rawlins	6	Larue	5
Wapello	140	Reno	252	Laurel	72
Warren	46	Republic	11	Lawrence	15
Washington	25	Rice	20	Lee	15
Wayne	5	Riley	84	Leslie	27
Webster	118	Rooks	20	Letcher	59
Winnebago	7	Rush	9	Lewis	33
Winnebuck	8	Russell	8	Lincoln	9
Woodbury	279	Saline	144	Livingston	12
Worth	10	Scott	15	Logan	56
Wright	24	Seigwick	1,607	Lyon	9
Kansas		Seward	66	McCracken	177
	6,745	Shawnee	666	McCreary	37
Allen	48	Sheridan	3	McLean	16
Anderson	13	Sherman	20	Madison	89
Atchison	44	Smith	10	Magoffin	30
Barber	13	Stafford	12	Marion	2
Barton	81	Stanton	5	Marshall	30
Bourbon	50	Stevens	9	Martin	31
Brown	28	Sumner	39	Mason	45
Butler	135	Thomas	8	Meade	11
Chase	3	Trego	1	Menifee	9
Chautauqua	10	Wabunsee	5	Mercer	39
Cherokee	71	Wallace	1	Metcalf	12
Cheyenne	5	Washington	9	Monroe	6
Clark	5	Wichita	3	Montgomery	25
Clay	19	Wilson	30	Morgan	20
Cloud	20	Woodson	7	Muhlenberg	40
Coffey	12	Wyandotte	654	Nelson	27
Comanche	4	Kentucky		Nicholas	7
Cowley	135		7,768	Ohio	40
Crawford	99	Adair	28	Ondesha	32
Deaatur	11	Allen	28	Owen	9
Dickinson	51	Anderson	15	Owsley	11
Doniphan	13	Ballard	12	Pendleton	11
Douglas	166	Barren	59	Perry	53
Edwards	3	Bath	26	Pike	176
Elk	10	Bell	85	Powell	26
		Bocoe	62	Pulaski	58
		Bourbon	36	Robertson	1
		Boyd	182	Rockcastle	30

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Kentucky-Con.		Maine-Con.		Michigan-Con.	
Rowan	44	Kennebec	272	Iron	35
Russell	16	Knox	108	Isabella	57
Scott	32	Lincoln	43	Jackson	518
Shelby	39	Oxford	116	Kalamazoo	593
Simpson	51	Penobscot	389	Kalamata	4
Spencer	11	Piscataquis	51	Kent	1,161
Taylor	43	Sagadahoc	83	Keweenaw	1
Todd	31	Somerset	119	Lake	---
Trigg	11	Waldo	70	Lapeer	114
Trimble	17	Washington	69	Leelanau	22
Union	32	York	326	Lenawee	259
Warren	163			Livingston	130
Washington	12	Maryland -----		Luce	13
Wayne	13		7,413	MacKinnac	22
Webster	32	Allegany	180	Macomb	1,029
Whitley	45	Anne Arundel	414	Manistee	27
Wolfe	26	Baltimore	887	Marquette	114
Woodford	33	Baltimore (independent city)	2,845	Mason	46
Louisiana^{4, 5} -----		Calvert	20	Mecosta	48
	3,149	Caroline	25	Menominee	23
Acadia	82	Carroll	91	Midland	145
Allen	20	Cecil	122	Misaukee	7
Ascension	45	Charles	38	Monroe	245
Assumption	---	Dorchester	72	Montcalm	108
Avoailles	---	Frederick	143	Montmorency	9
Beauregard	---	Garrett	32	Muskegon	444
Blenville	---	Harford	169	Newaygo	67
Bossier	---	Howard	48	Oakland	2,541
Caddo	---	Kent	35	Oceana	48
Calcasieu	229	Montgomery	676	Ogemaw	13
Caldwell	21	Prince Georges	920	Ontonagon	9
Cameron	9	Queen Annes	21	Osceola	---
Catahoula	---	St. Marys	79	Oscoda	8
Clabornne	13	Somerset	55	Otsego	18
Concordia	---	Talbot	43	Ottawa	213
De Soto	---	Washington	257	Presque Isle	15
East Baton Rouge	---	Wicomico	187	Roscommon	18
East Carroll	---	Worcester	54	Saginaw	511
East Feliciana	17	Massachusetts -----		St. Clair	299
Evangelina	---		7,130	St. Joseph	123
Franklin	---	Barnstable	195	Sanilac	48
Grant	27	Berkshire	274	Schoolcraft	12
Iberia	---	Bristol	487	Shiawassee	166
Iberville	21	Dukes	14	Tuscola	82
Jackson	---	Essex	626	Van Buren	136
Jefferson	---	Franklin	122	Washtenaw	686
Jefferson Davis	46	Hampden	925	Wayne	8,072
Lafayette	---	Hampshire	155	Wexford	64
Lafourche	47	Middlesex	1,818	Minnesota -----	
La Salle	29	Nantucket	---		6,188
Lincoln	---	Norfolk	411	Aitkin	10
Livingston	38	Plymouth	564	Anoka	276
Madison	37	Suffolk	1,068	Becker	25
Morehouse	25	Worcester	471	Beltrami	33
Natchitoches	44	Michigan -----		Benton	13
Orleans	1,626		23,620	Big Stone	1
Ouachita	234	Alcona	11	Blue Earth	56
Plaquemines	23	Alger	---	Brown	29
Pointe Coupee	---	Allegan	135	Carleton	63
Rapides	226	Alpena	38	Carver	18
Red River	---	Antrim	34	Cass	10
Richland	9	Arenac	27	Chippewa	13
Sabine	32	Baraga	17	Chicago	16
St. Bernard	---	Barr	118	Clay	68
St. Charles	30	Bay	287	Clearwater	6
St. Helena	---	Benzie	15	Cook	8
St. James	---	Berrien	477	Cottonwood	10
St. John the Baptist	---	Branch	101	Crow Wing	65
St. Landry	---	Calhoun	597	Dakota	229
St. Martin	19	Cass	130	Dodge	12
St. Mary	---	Charlevoix	33	Douglas	14
St. Tammany	---	Cheboygan	29	Faribault	16
Tangipahoa	---	Chippewa	76	Fillmore	20
Tensas	9	Clare	29	Freeborn	48
Terrebonne	---	Clinton	69	Goodhue	55
Union	---	Crawford	15	Grant	4
Vermilion	59	Delta	97	Hennepin	2,340
Vernon	---	Dickinson	42	Houston	21
Washington	---	Eaton	121	Hubbard	19
Webster	---	Emet	53	Isanti	7
West Baton Rouge	22	Genesee	1,427	Itasca	58
West Carroll	---	Gladwin	11	Jackson	9
West Feliciana	---	Gogebic	26	Kanabec	12
Winn	8	Grand Traverse	106	Kandiyohi	27
Parish not stated	2	Gratiot	69	Kittson	2
Maine -----		Hilledale	101	Koochiching	26
	3,060	Houghton	60	Lac qui Parle	6
Androscoggin	250	Huron	43	Lake	21
Aroostook	195	Ingham	835	Lake of the Woods	6
Cumberland	802	Ionia	115	Le Sueur	15
Franklin	66	Iosco	33	Lincoln	4
Hancock	101				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi—Con.		Missouri—Con.	
Iyon	23	Lincoln	43	Johnson	78
Malcoed	22	Lowden	133	Knox	5
Mahnomen	4	Madison	87	Laclede	84
Marshall	10	Marion	96	Lafayette	67
Martin	25	Marshall	95	Lawrence	60
Meeker	20	Monroe	84	Lewis	23
Mille Lacs	15	Montgomery	30	Lincoln	36
Morrison	19	Neshoba	93	Linn	53
Mower	72	Newton	34	Livingston	59
Murray	3	Noxubee	19	McDonald	41
Hocquet	20	Oktibbeha	39	Macon	58
Nobles	17	Panola	63	Madison	32
Norman	1	Pearl River	151	Marion	13
Onsted	125	Perry	22	Marion	16
Otter Tail	42	Pike	100	Mercer	14
Pennington	12	Pontotoc	34	Miller	27
Pine	9	Prentiss	68	Mississippi	84
Pipestone	11	Quitman	30	Monteau	22
Polk	32	Randolph	63	Monroe	17
Pope	6	Scott	37	Montgomery	18
Ramsey	1,124	Sharkey	21	Morgan	26
Red Lake	3	Simpson	80	New Madrid	90
Redwood	6	Smith	31	Newton	101
Renville	10	Stone	22	Nodaway	41
Rice	30	Sunflower	63	Oregon	11
Rook	3	Tallahatchie	32	Osage	7
Roseau	8	Tate	28	Ozark	—
St. Louis	418	Tippah	40	Pemiscot	106
Scott	31	Tishomingo	28	Perry	23
Sherburne	3	Tunica	25	Pettis	134
Sibley	10	Union	37	Phelps	83
Stearns	42	Walthall	26	Pike	47
Steele	16	Warren	202	Platte	87
Stevens	6	Washington	274	Polk	27
Swift	10	Wayne	44	Pulaski	101
Todd	13	Webster	14	Putnam	14
Traverse	2	Wilkinson	19	Ralls	14
Wabasha	19	Winston	46	Randolph	60
Wadena	17	Yalobusha	29	Ray	70
Waseca	11	Yazoo	92	Reynolds	5
Washington	126	Missouri		Hipley	—
Watsonwan	13		14,521	St. Charles	219
Wilkin	7	Aiair	81	St. Clair	29
Winona	39	Andrew	17	St. Francois	143
Wright	33	Atchison	11	St. Louis	2,351
Yellow Medicine	9	Audrain	63	St. Louis (independent city)	2,273
		Barry	55	St. Genevieve	27
Mississippi	6,455	Barton	23	Saline	78
		Bates	30	Schuyler	11
Adams	128	Benton	23	Scotland	14
Alecorn	79	Boilinger	23	Scott	101
Aniwa	20	Boone	209	Shannon	3
Atala	43	Buchanan	336	Shelby	12
Benton	11	Butler	154	Stoddard	87
Bolivar	115	Caldwell	17	Stone	19
Bolton	35	Callaway	87	Sullivan	18
Calhoun	12	Cameron	2	Taney	55
Chickasaw	55	Cape Girardeau	130	Texas	43
Chocoma	17	Carroll	41	Vernon	52
		Carver	7	Warren	20
Glaiborne	16	Cass	144	Washington	18
Clarke	38	Cedar	32	Wayne	10
Clay	45	Chariton	23	Webster	36
Clayton	77	Christian	38	Worth	4
Copiah	68	Clark	13	Wright	53
Covington	26	Clay	371		
De Soto	104	Clinch	34	Montana	
Forrest	265	Coke	79	Beaverhead	32
Franklin	19	Cooper	23	Big Horn	53
George	32	Crawford	49	Blaine	12
		Dade	9	Broadwater	22
Greene	18	Dallas	41	Carbon	27
Grenada	44	Davies	17	Carter	—
Hancock	79	De Kalb	10	Cascade	281
Harrison	651	Dent	63	Chouteau	31
Hinds	672	Douglas	18	Custer	26
Holmes	53	Dunklin	110	Dawson	3
Humphreys	29	Franklin	140	Dawson	11
Inaquaem	10	Gasconade	24	Deer Lodge	33
Itawamba	41	Gentry	16	Fallon	11
Jackson	270	Greene	637	Fergus	40
		Grundy	33	Flathead	125
Jasper	21	Harrison	14	Gallatin	60
Jefferson	16	Henry	50	Garfield	—
Jefferson Davis	16	Hickory	4	Glaacier	48
Jones	171	Holt	7	Golden Valley	3
Kemper	22	Howard	21	Granite	4
Lafayette	68	Howell	21	Hill	42
		Iron	21	Jefferson	24
Jamar	47	Jackson	2,950	Judith Basin	10
Jauderdale	233	Jasper	434	Lake	78
Lawrence	22	Jefferson	238	Lewis and Clark	150
Leake	65			Liberty	—
Lee	140				
Leflore	88				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Montana-Con.		Nebraska-Con.		New Mexico ²	1,545
Lincoln	47	Merrick	6	Bernalillo	---
McCone	2	Morrill	12	Catron	---
Madison	19	Nance	3	Chaves	---
Meagher	8	Nemaha	18	Golfax	37
Mineral	10	Muckelle	10	Curry	203
Missoula	273	Otoe	12	De Baca	6
Musselshell	23	Pawnee	3	Dona Ana	104
Park	60	Perkins	1	Eddy	---
Petroleum	---	Phelps	25	Grant	---
Phillips	13	Pierce	4	Guadalupe	4
Pondera	17			Harding	---
Powder River	1	Platte	27	Hidalgo	---
Powell	10	Polk	3	Lea	215
Prairie	---	Red Willow	10	Lincoln	---
Ravalli	48	Richardson	16	Los Alamos	49
Richland	15	Rock	1	Luna	37
Roosevelt	52	Saline	3	McKinley	80
Rosebud	22	Sargy	115	Mora	4
Sanders	15	Saunders	11	Otero	156
Sheridan	6	Scotts Bluff	101	Quay	41
Silver Bow	171	Seward	8		
Stillwater	16			Rio Arriba	63
Sweet Grass	6	Sheridan	8	Roosevelt	---
Teton	11	Sherman	---	Sandoval	---
Toole	25	Sioux	4	San Juan	172
Treasure	4	Stanton	5	San Miguel	68
Valley	55	Thayer	5	Santa Fe	188
Wheatland	4	Thomas	3	Sierra	5
Wibaux	1	Thurston	3		
Yellowstone	301			Socorro	---
Yellowstone National Park ³ (part)	---	Valley	2	Taos	2
Nebraska	2,890	Washington	21	Torrance	4
Adams	57	Wayne	2	Union	---
Antelope	6	Webster	2	Valencia	87
Arthur	---	Wheelor	2		
Barnes	2	York	22	New York	7,136
Blaine	1			Albany	252
Boone	7	Nevada	9,708	Allegany	25
Box Butte	21	Churchill	75	Broome	178
Boyd	2	Clark	5,046	Cattaraugus	97
Brown	13	Douglas	99	Cayuga	19
Buffalo	55	Elko	117	Chautauque	132
Burt	5	Esmeralda	1	Chemung	111
Butler	3	Harvey	9	Chenango	56
Cass	29	Rumboldt	81	Clinton	34
Cedar	6	Lander	8	Columbia	28
Chase	3	Lincoln	16		
Cherry	13	Lyon	38	Cortland	27
Cheyenne	24			Delaware	18
Clay	4	Mineral	46	Dutchess	67
Colfax	6	Nye	47	Erie	898
Cuming	9	Ormsby	281	Essex	14
		Pershing	23	Franklin	15
Custer	23	Storey	28	Fulton	96
Dakota	26	Washoe	3,695	Genesee	36
Dawes	17	White Pine	98	Greene	7
Dawson	26			Hamilton	5
Deuel	5	New Hampshire	1,752		
Dixon	4	Belknap	99	Herkimer	26
Dodge	76	Carroll	22	Jefferson	27
Douglas	1,151	Cheshire	168	Lewis	4
Dundy	3	Coos	63	Livingston	11
Fillmore	12	Grafton	132	Madison	83
		Hillsboro	472	Monroe	361
Franklin	4	Merrimack	183	Montgomery	73
Frontier	3	Rockingham	357	Nassau	113
Furness	6	Strafford	192		
Gage	32	Sullivan	64	New York City	2,422
Garden	6			Bronx (Bronx Borough)	458
Garfield	2	New Jersey	7,249	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	653
Gosper	3	Atlantic	324	New York (Manhattan Borough)	758
Grant	---	Bergen	893	Queens (Queens Borough)	493
Greeley	2	Burlington	301	Richmond (Richmond Borough)	60
Hall	95	Camden	599		
Hamilton	5	Cape May	71	Niagara	154
Harlan	4	Cumberland	210	Oneida	143
Hayes	1	Essex	918	Ontonago	308
Hitchcock	5			Ontario	36
Holt	19	Gloucester	184	Orange	48
Hooker	2	Hudson	519	Orleans	7
Howard	7	Hunterdon	62	Oswego	36
Jefferson	18	Mercer	388	Otsego	37
Johnson	2	Middlesex	493	Putnam	6
Kearney	4	Momouth	463	Rensselaer	93
		Morris	187	Rockland	28
Keith	24			St. Lawrence	51
Keya Paha	1	Osage	129	Saratoga	97
Kimball	18	Passaic	539	Schenectady	204
Knox	6	Salem	75	Schoharie	10
Lancaster	455	Somerset	166	Schoharie	5
Lincoln	59	Sussex	49	Semeyler	---
Logan	2	Union	610	Seneca	13
Loup	---	Warren	49	Steuens	69
McPherson	---			Suffolk	48
Madison	32			Sullivan	30
				Tioga	23
				Tompkins	67

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
New York—Con.		North Carolina—Con.		Ohio—Con.	
Ulster	48	Sampson	48	Coshocton	88
Warren	96	Scotland	41	Crawford	163
Washington	55	Stanly	103	Cuyahoga	4,716
Wayne	41	Stokes	64	Darke	147
Westchester	92	Surry	107	Defiance	98
Wyoming	31	Swaib	22	Delaware	93
Yates	25	Transylvania	15	Erie	238
		Tyrrell	5	Fairfield	211
		Union	61	Fayette	64
		Vance	34	Franklin	2,123
North Carolina	11,983	Wake	487	Fulton	54
Alamance	300	Warren	17	Gallia	68
Alexander	13	Washington	15	Geauga	130
Alleghany	16	Watauga	37	Greene	393
Anson	34	Wayne	225	Guernsey	128
Ashe	32	Wilkes	131	Hamilton	2,823
Avery	9	Wilson	159	Hancock	135
Beaufort	135	Yadkin	32	Hardin	77
Bertie	30	Yancey	16	Harrison	23
Bladen	31			Henry	51
Brunswick	30				
		North Dakota	909	Highland	106
Buncombe	497	Adams	7	Hocking	80
Burke	149	Barnes	25	Holmes	25
Cabarrus	247	Benson	10	Huron	134
Caldwell	102	Billings	-	Jackson	67
Camden	7	Bottineau	8	Jefferson	226
Carteret	67	Bowman	4	Knox	110
Caswell	12	Burke	-	Lake	485
Catawba	298	Burlingh	52	Lawrence	178
Chatham	37	Cass	172	Licking	380
Cherokee	25	Cavalier	3		
		Dickey	9	Logan	42
Chowan	23	Divide	8	Lucas	1,660
Clay	3	Dunn	1	Madison	87
Cleveland	116	Eddy	4	Mahoning	748
Columbus	120	Emmons	5	Marion	218
Craven	168	Foster	7	Medina	221
Cumberland	477	Golden Valley	2	Meigs	63
Currituck	4	Grand Forks	86	Mercer	31
Dare	17	Grant	2	Miami	259
Davidson	175	Griggs	2		
Dayle	38	Hettinger	-	Monroe	18
		Kidder	2	Montgomery	2,421
Duplin	119	La Moure	2	Morgan	18
Durham	411	Logan	1	Morrow	39
Edgecombe	99	McHenry	10	Muskingum	222
Forsyth	588	McIntosh	3	Noble	18
Franklin	90	McKenzie	4	Ottawa	86
Gaston	497	McLean	13	Paulding	40
Gates	3	Mercer	3	Perry	51
Graham	11	Morton	28	Pickaway	117
Granville	27				
Greene	10	Mountzrail	12	Pike	44
		Nelson	6	Portage	293
Guilford	898	Oliver	-	Preble	95
Halifax	113	Pembina	10	Putnam	29
Harnett	174	Pierce	6	Richland	418
Haywood	96	Ramsey	34	Ross	115
Henderson	140	Ransom	8	Sandusky	121
Hertford	39	Renville	2	Scioto	135
Hoke	15	Richland	21	Seneca	121
Hyde	5	Rolette	4	Shelby	92
Kendall	147				
Jackson	17	Sargent	6	Stark	902
		Sheridan	1	Summit	1,749
Johnston	136	Sioux	1	Tuscarawas	580
Jones	5	Slope	1	Union	213
Lee	58	Stark	13	Van Wert	64
Lenoir	149	Steele	2	Vinton	18
Lincoln	41	Stuteman	43		
McDowell	53	Towner	2	Warren	287
Macon	24	Travil	45	Washington	82
Madison	20	Walsh	16	Wayne	219
Martin	63	Ward	142	Williams	89
Mauldinburg	994	Wells	6	Wood	146
		Williams	56	Wyandot	46
Mitchell	14				
Montgomery	30	Ohio	29,611	Oklahoma	12,862
Moore	82	Adams	49	Adair	60
Nash	219	Allen	312	Alfalfa	22
New Hanover	317	Ashland	100	Atoka	57
Northampton	46	AshTabala	232	Beaver	18
Onslow	157	Athens	99	Beckham	61
Orange	73	Auglaize	70	Blaine	35
Pamlico	6	Belmont	134	Bryan	125
Pasquotank	95	Brown	70	Caddo	97
		Butler	658	Canadian	100
Pender	11	Carroll	35	Cherokee	160
Ferquimans	12			Cherokee	91
Person	32	Champaign	94	Choctaw	81
Pitt	136	Clarke	556	Cimarron	7
Folk	-	Clemont	303	Cleveland	314
Randolph	151	Clinton	108	Coal	16
Richmond	93	Columbiana	273		
Robeson	161				
Rockingham	209				
Rowan	161				
Rutherford	103				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Oklahoma-Con.		Oregon-Con.		South Carolina-Con.	
Comanche	495	Tillamook	53	Barnwell	22
Cotton	26	Umatilla	173	Beaufort	40
Craig	87	Union	61	Berkeley	33
Creek	255	Wallowa	19	Calhoun	6
Custer	97	Wasco	108	Charleston	622
Delaware	45	Washington	366	Cherokee	28
Dewey	11	Wheeler	-	Chester	69
Ellis	14	Yamhill	124	Chesterfield	18
Garfield	219	Pennsylvania		Clarendon	9
Garvin	100			Colleton	40
Grady	147	Adams	18	Darlington	71
Grant	11	Allegheny	2,674	Dillon	16
Greer	31	Armstrong	104	Dorchester	37
Harmon	23	Beaver	304	Edgefield	13
Harper	13	Bedford	63	Fairfield	23
Haskell	25	Banks	623	Florence	17
Hughes	50	Blair	216	Georgetown	26
Jackson	169	Bradford	117	Greenville	624
Jefferson	23	Bucks	454	Greenwood	1
Johnston	42	Butler	154	Hampton	31
Kay	225	Cambria	205	Horry	98
Kingfisher	35	Cameron	23	Jasper	11
Kiowa	38	Carbon	61	Kershaw	9
Latimer	26	Centre	66	Lancaster	64
Le Flore	222	Chester	405	Laurens	47
Lincoln	72	Clarion	41	Lee	5
Logan	67	Clearfield	107	Lexington	164
Love	23	Clinton	84	McCormick	4
McCain	48	Columbia	96	Marion	39
McCurtain	125	Crawford	146	Marlboro	42
McIntosh	47	Cumberland	208	Newberry	33
Major	14	Dauphin	521	Oconee	81
Marshall	31	Delaware	844	Orangeburg	81
Mayes	91	Elk	47	Pickens	49
Murray	63	Erie	459	Richland	445
Muskogee	566	Fayette	192	Saluda	7
Noble	37	Forest	4	Spartanburg	177
Nowata	20	Franklin	133	Sumter	150
Okfuskee	34	Fulton	7	Union	90
Oklahoma	2,731	Greene	76	Williamsburg	3
Okmulgee	181	Huntingdon	64	York	44
Osage	125	Indiana	88	South Dakota	
Ottawa	156	Jefferson	75		
Pawnee	34	Juniata	27	Aurora	2
Payne	143	Lackawanna	289	Beadle	41
Pittsburg	261	Lancaster	550	Bennett	3
Pontotoc	197	Lawrence	181	Ben Hur	-
Pottawatomie	225	Lebanon	162	Brookings	19
Pushmataha	31	Lehigh	392	Brown	72
Roger Mills	9	Luzerne	310	Brule	6
Rogers	115	Lycoding	286	Buffalo	-
Seminole	99	McKean	144	Butte	11
Sequoyah	102	Mercer	247	Campbell	2
Stephens	131	Mifflin	74	Charles Mix	17
Texas	62	Monroe	106	Clark	2
Tillman	29	Montgomery	824	Clay	2
Tulsa	2,984	Montour	25	Codington	39
Wagoner	65	Northampton	345	Corson	-
Washington	158	Northumberland	209	Custer	8
Washita	62	Perry	45	Davison	37
Woods	41	Philadelphia	3,313	Dey	5
Woodward	70	Pike	21	Deuel	1
Oregon		Potter	34	Dewey	8
		Schuylkill	226	Douglas	-
Baker	57	Snyder	35	Edwards	1
Benton	140	Somerset	83	Fall River	16
Clackamas	412	Sullivan	9	Faulk	3
Clatsop	106	Susquehanna	42	Grant	8
Columbia	63	Tioga	98	Gregory	10
Coos	248	Union	23	Hakon	-
Crook	54	Wapango	105	Hamlin	1
Curry	41	Warren	113	Hand	2
Deschutes	120	Washington	397	Hanson	-
Douglas	264	Wayne	45	Harding	1
Gilliam	2	Westmoreland	509	Hughes	19
Grant	29	Wyoming	39	Hutchinson	-
Harney	17	York	681	Hyde	2
Hood River	30	Rhode Island⁵		Jackson	6
Jackson	426			Jerauld	2
Jefferson	26	Bristol	14	Jones	5
Josephine	149	Kent	214	Kingsbury	3
Klamath	238	Newport	108	Lake	14
Lake	23	Providence ⁵	435	Lawrence	45
Lane	932	Washington	100	Lincoln	17
Lincoln	112	South Carolina		Lyman	9
Linn	263			McCook	4
Malheur	34	Abbeville	12	McPherson	2
Marion	555	Aiken	4	Marshall	1
Morrow	9	Allendale	-		
Multnomah	2,265	Anderson	173		
Folk	83	Bemberg	6		
Sherman	1				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-25

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
South Dakota-Con.		Tennessee-Con.		Texas-Con.	
Meade	22	Perry	9	De Witt	43
Mallette	13	Pickett	8	Dickens	16
Miner	1	Folk	14	Dimit	17
Minnehaha	222	Putnam	85	Donley	17
Moody	6	Rhea	106	Duval	21
Pennington	197	Roane	123	Eastland	63
Parkins	10	Robertson	113	Ector	496
Potter	6	Rutherford	188	Edwards	3
Roberts	10	Scott	34	Ellis	124
Sanborn	-	Sequatchie	21	El Paso	1,312
Shannon	-	Sevier	89	Erath	45
Spink	13	Shelby	1,944	Falls	51
Stanley	7	Smith	33	Fannin	74
Sully	3	Stewart	16	Fayette	10
Todd	-	Sullivan	481	Fisher	19
Tripp	58	Sumner	214	Floyd	24
Turner	3	Tipton	84	Foard	3
Union	7	Trousdale	18	Fort Bend	108
Walworth	13	Unicoi	45	Franklin	15
Washington	-	Union	24	Freesboro	27
Yankton	38	Van Buren	10	Frio	-
Ziebach	15	Warren	106	Gaines	43
		Washington	250	Galveston	779
Tennessee	12,698	Wayne	21	Garza	18
Anderson	213	Weakley	84	Gillespie	15
Bedford	86	White	42	Glasscock	6
Benton	27	Williamson	79	Goliad	8
Bledsoe	22	Wilson	118	Gonzales	38
Blount	194	Texas	45,339	Gray	165
Bradley	231	Anderson	100	Grayson	335
Campbell	82	Andrews	64	Gregg	399
Cannon	14	Angelina	218	Grimes	24
Carroll	48	Aransas	40	Guadalupe	77
Carter	164	Archer	19	Hale	102
Cheatham	28	Armstrong	2	Hall	21
Chester	26	Atascosa	26	Hamilton	18
Claiborne	52	Austin	28	Hansford	24
Clay	13	Bailey	30	Hardeman	16
Cooke	91	Bandera	21	Hardin	122
Coffee	100	Bastrop	36	Harris	7,683
Crockett	33	Baylor	15	Harrison	194
Cumberland	64	Bee	79	Hartley	15
Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	1,457	Bell	562	Haskell	25
Deatur	41	Bexar	3,038	Hays	56
De Kalb	40	Blanco	6	Hemphill	22
Diakson	55	Borden	2	Henderson	95
Dyer	143	Bosque	16	Hidalgo	312
Fayette	43	Bowie	394	Hill	60
Fentress	28	Brazoria	390	Hookley	66
Franklin	100	Brazos	143	Hood	19
Gibson	201	Brewster	18	Hopkins	91
Giles	49	Briscoe	7	Houston	-
Gardner	30	Brooks	14	Howard	180
Greene	140	Brown	116	Hudspeth	5
Grundy	32	Burleson	21	Hunt	183
Hambler	151	Burnet	29	Hutchinson	144
Hamilton	1,164	Caldwell	35	Irion	-
Hancock	9	Calhoun	45	Jack	22
Hardeman	58	Callahan	32	Jackson	23
Hardin	52	Cameron	295	Jasper	83
Hawkins	71	Camp	35	Jeff Davis	-
Haywood	42	Carson	30	Jefferson	1,084
Henderson	45	Cass	83	Jim Hogg	7
Henry	80	Castro	25	Jim Wells	98
Hickman	33	Chambers	44	Johnson	101
Houston	5	Cherokee	78	Jones	50
Humphreys	27	Childress	28	Karnes	14
Jackson	17	Clay	25	Kaufman	85
Jefferson	86	Cochran	12	Kendall	18
Johnson	24	Coke	6	Kenedy	-
Knox	1,113	Coleman	32	Kent	5
Lake	27	Collin	223	Kerr	74
Lauderdale	90	Collingsworth	9	Kimble	16
Lawrence	64	Colorado	49	King	2
Lewis	23	Comal	63	Kinney	3
Lincoln	51	Comanche	25	Kleberg	31
Loudon	43	Concho	5	Knox	24
McKinn	126	Cooke	80	Lamar	110
McNairy	73	Coryell	61	Lamb	53
Macon	12	Cottle	37	Lampasas	47
Madison	243	Crane	13	La Salle	8
Marion	67	Crockett	16	Lavaca	27
Marshall	53	Crosby	16	Lee	22
Maury	137	Culberson	10	Leon	23
Maigs	9	Dallam	24	Liberty	173
McCook	71	Dallas	7,787	Imestone	39
Montgomery	249	Dawson	44	Lipscomb	4
Moore	8	Deaf Smith	48	Live Oak	13
Morgan	40	Delta	17	Llano	30
Ohio	82	Denton	259	Loving	-
Overton	47			Lubbock	797

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Texas-Con.		Texas-Con.		Virginia⁶-Con.	
Lynn	15	Wilbarger	46	Fluvanna	12
McCulloch	13	Willacy	13	Franklin	9
McLennan	10	Williamson	75	Frederick	66
Mcmullen	13	Wilson	27	Giles	36
Madison	5	Winkler	34	Gloucester	14
Marion	88	Wise	62	Goochland	12
Martin	19	Wood	65	Grayson	1033
Macon	21	Yoakum	27	Greene	11
Matagorda	634	Young	81	Greensville	24
Maverick	1	Zapata	2	Halifax	1160
		Zavala	28		
Medina	31	Utah		Hanover	55
Menard	8		3,250	Henrico	359
Midland	349	Beaver	7	Henry	87
MITAM	46	Box Elder	62	Highland	2
Mills	6	Cache	59	Isle of Wight	25
Mitchell	26	Carbon	36	James City	17
Montague	56	Daggett	2	King and Queen	14
Montgomery	147	Davis	227	King George	10
Moore	53	Duchesne	12	King William	10
Morris	33	Emery	10	Lancaster	15
		Garfield	5		
Motley	3	Grand	18	Lee	19
Nacogdoches	73	Iron	9	Loudoun	53
Navarro	126	Juab	10	Louis	18
Newton	39	Kane	5	Lunenburg	10
Nolan	75	Millard	8	Madison	9
Nueces	600	Morgan	5	Mathews	7
Ochiltree	40	Piute	4	Mecklenburg	36
Oldham	6	Rich	-	Middlesex	8
Orange	371	Salt Lake	1,769	Montgomery	63
Palo Pinto	65	San Juan	9	Nansemond	44
		Sanpete	18		
Panola	64	Sewier	20	Nelson	20
Parker	108	Summit	11	New Kent	6
Parmer	22	Tooele	62	Northampton	25
Pecos	30	Utah	24	Northumberland	14
Polk	58	Wasatch	281	Nottoway	12
Potter	657	Washington	7	Orange	20
Presidio	-	Wayne	28	Page	35
Rains	6	Weber	540	Patrick	14
Randall	224	Vermont		Pittsylvania	84
Reagan	26		654		
Real	4	Addison	32	Powhatan	6
Red River	43	Bennington	48	Prince Edward	28
Reeves	62	Calderon	41	Prince George	31
Roberts	22	Chittenden	136	Prince William	150
Robertson	49	Essex	2	Fulda	55
Rockwall	-	Franklin	28	Rayshamock	11
Rummels	28	Grand Isle	3	Richmond	7
Rusk	108	Lamoille	19	Roanoke	154
Sabine	48	Orange	19	Rockbridge	43
		Orleans	32	Rockingham	1286
San Augustine	30	Rutland	72	Russell	20
San Jacinto	10	Washington	106	Scott	16
San Patricio	173	Windham	49	Shenandoah	40
San Saba	18	Windsor	67	Smyth	45
Schleicher	8	Virginia⁶		Southampton	1339
Scurry	75		9,682	Spotsylvania	17
Shackelford	19	Accomack	64	Stafford	40
Shelby	69	Albemarle	47	Surry	6
Sherman	7	Alleghany	732	Sussex	10
Smith	349	Amelia	2	Tazewell	62
		Amherst	31	Warren	25
Somervell	6	Appomattox	32	Washington	68
Starr	18	Arlington	439	Westmoreland	27
Stephens	42	Augusta	79	Wise	1492
Sterling	3	Bath	6	Wythe	41
Stonewall	12	Bedford	41	York	49
Sutton	8				
Swisher	27	Bland	6	Independent Cities	
Tarrant	3,657	Botetourt	24	Alexandria	348
Taylor	440	Brunswick	22	Bristol	45
Terrell	1	Buchanan	42	Buena Vista	20
		Buckingham	9	Charlottesville	94
Terry	48	Campbell	66	Chesapeake	221
Throckmorton	9	Caroline	15	Clifton Forge	13
Titus	79	Carroll	848	Colonial Heights	45
Tom Green	347	Charles City	12	Covington	(7)
Travis	1,408	Charlotte	23	Danville	127
Trinity	43	Chesterfield	243	Fairfax	(5)
Tyler	51	Clarke	21	Falls Church	(9)
Upshur	56	Craig	4	Franklin	(13)
Upton	18	Culpeper	36	Fredericksburg	48
Uvalde	35	Cumberland	15	Galax	(*) (10)
		Dickenson	23	Hampton	238
Val Verde	52	Dismiddle	30	Harrisonburg	(12)
Van Zandt	83	Essex	34	Hopewell	68
Victoria	169	Fairfax	9716	Lynchburg	174
Walker	45	Fauquier	30	Martinsville	54
Waller	34	Floyd	8	Newport News	376
Ward	55			Norfolk	875
Washington	31			Norton	(14)
Webb	150			Petersburg	107
Wharton	84			Portsmouth	401
Wheeler	18			Radford	30
Wichita	615				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-27

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1967-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Virginia⁶-Con.		West Virginia-Con.		Wisconsin-Con.	
Independent Cities-Con.		Harrison-----	133	Jefferson-----	67
Richmond-----	800	Jackson-----	34	Juneau-----	15
Roanoke-----	350	Jefferson-----	50	Kenosha-----	205
South Boston-----	(11)	Kanawha-----	630	Kewaunee-----	8
Staunton-----	54	Lewis-----	27	La Crosse-----	93
Suffolk-----	22	Lincoln-----	25	Lafayette-----	16
Virginia Beach-----	377	Logan-----	72	Lanade-----	25
Waynesboro-----	51	McDowell-----	91	Lincoln-----	45
Williamsburg-----	19	Marion-----	128	Menomonie-----	64
Winchester-----	49	Marshall-----	84	Marathon-----	86
				Marquette-----	44
Washington-----	12,836	Mason-----	58	Marquette-----	10
Adams-----	32	Meigs-----	173	Menominee-----	4
Asotin-----	46	Mineral-----	52	Milwaukee-----	1,572
Benton-----	205	Mingo-----	107	Monroe-----	46
Chelan-----	128	Monongalia-----	159	Oconto-----	18
Clallam-----	151	Monroe-----	15	Oneida-----	35
Clatsop-----	542	Morgan-----	11	Outagamie-----	163
Columbia-----	15	Nicholas-----	36	Ozaukee-----	59
Cowlitz-----	266	Ohio-----	143	Pepin-----	4
Douglas-----	38	Pendleton-----	12	Pierce-----	35
Ferry-----	5			Polk-----	39
Franklin-----	142	Pleasants-----	4	Portage-----	37
Garfield-----	4	Pocahontas-----	25	Price-----	10
Grant-----	141	Preston-----	27	Racine-----	277
Greys Harbor-----	317	Putnam-----	53	Richland-----	24
Island-----	101	Raleigh-----	184	Rock-----	236
Jefferson-----	41	Randolph-----	51	Rusk-----	14
King-----	4,543	Ritchie-----	13	St. Croix-----	46
Kitsap-----	325	Roane-----	17	Sauk-----	59
Kittitas-----	61	Summers-----	24	Sawyer-----	10
Klickitat-----	69	Taylor-----	34	Shawano-----	18
		Tucker-----	16	Sheboygan-----	115
Lewis-----	188	Tyler-----	11	Taylor-----	16
Lincoln-----	23	Upshur-----	25	Trempealeau-----	16
Mason-----	39	Wayne-----	117	Vernon-----	27
Okanogan-----	83	Webster-----	33	Vilas-----	12
Pacific-----	60	Wetzel-----	33	Walworth-----	103
Pend Oreille-----	6	Wirt-----	5	Washburn-----	21
Pierce-----	1,671	Wood-----	215	Washington-----	60
San Juan-----	4	Wyoming-----	80	Waukesha-----	306
Skaagit-----	170			Waupaca-----	39
Skamania-----	18	Wisconsin-----	5,799	Waushara-----	14
		Adams-----	7	Wilmot-----	207
Snohomish-----	830	Ashland-----	-	Wood-----	82
Spokane-----	1,219	Barron-----	40		
Stevens-----	57	Bayfield-----	6	Wyoming-----	1,552
Thurston-----	288	Brown-----	150	Albany-----	106
Wahkiakum-----	3	Buffalo-----	16	Big Horn-----	40
Walla Walla-----	161	Burnett-----	15	Campbell-----	35
Whitman-----	247	Calumet-----	12	Carbon-----	55
Witman-----	72	Chippewa-----	42	Converse-----	15
Yakima-----	525	Clark-----	26	Crook-----	6
				Fremont-----	122
West Virginia-----	3,985	Columbia-----	61	Goshen-----	47
Barbour-----	22	Crawford-----	14	Hot Springs-----	21
Berkeley-----	80	Dane-----	493	Johnson-----	25
Boone-----	59	Dodge-----	61	Laramie-----	352
Brazos-----	23	Door-----	18	Lincoln-----	21
Brock-----	49	Douglas-----	110	Madison-----	297
Cabell-----	392	Dunn-----	19	Niobrara-----	15
Callahan-----	7	Eau Claire-----	88	Park-----	84
Clay-----	10	Florence-----	5	Platte-----	21
Dodderidge-----	6	Fond du Lac-----	94	Sheridan-----	103
Fayette-----	112			Sublette-----	15
		Forest-----	8	Sweetwater-----	56
Gilmer-----	11	Grant-----	24	Teton-----	25
Grant-----	16	Green-----	21	Uinta-----	31
Greenbrier-----	81	Green Lake-----	28	Washakie-----	31
Hampshire-----	26	Iowa-----	14	Weston-----	29
Hancock-----	71	Iron-----	2	Yellowstone National Park ³ (part)-----	-
Hardy-----	13	Jackson-----	23	Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	-

¹Data are estimated.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.³Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.⁴Division are parishes.⁵Data are incomplete.⁶Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁷Charleston (city) figures included with Allegheny County.⁸Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.⁹Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.¹⁰Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.¹¹South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.¹²Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.¹³Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.¹⁴Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.

Section 3. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Sources of data -----	3-3	Frequencies-----	3-9
Registration areas-----	3-3	Percents and rates-----	3-9
Standard certificates-----	3-3	Allocations-----	3-9
Nationwide counts-----	3-4	Children involved in divorces-----	3-9
Characteristics of marriages and divorces -----	3-6	Sampling errors-----	3-9
Sample design-----	3-8	Nonsampling errors-----	3-10
Obtaining the records-----	3-8	Incomplete reporting-----	3-10
Sampling procedures-----	3-8	Other sources of error-----	3-11
Estimating procedures-----	3-9	Symbols used in tables-----	3-11
Area totals-----	3-9		
 Figure			
3-1. Standard Record of Marriage-----			3-4
3-2. Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment-----			3-5
3-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1967-----			3-6
3-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1967-----			3-7
 Table			
3-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1967-----			3-12
3-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1967-----			3-13
3-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1967-----			3-14
3-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce- registration States: 1967-----			3-14
3-5. Marriage sample—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----			3-15

Table	Page
3-6. Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	3-15
3-7. Divorce sample—sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	3-16
3-8. Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	3-16
3-9. Percent of marriages not stated for specified characteristics: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	3-17
3-10. Percent of divorces and annulments not stated for specified characteristics: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1967-----	3-18
3-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-67-----	3-18
3-12. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States: 1920-67-----	3-18
3-13. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each region, division, and State: July 1, 1967-----	3-19
3-14. Estimates of the unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1967-----	3-19

SECTION 3. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics currently are based on information from two sources: (1) complete counts of events obtained from all States and (2) samples of marriage and divorce certificates obtained from States meeting certain reporting criteria.

Complete counts of marriages and divorces are provided annually by State and local officials by county; marriages are also reported by month of occurrence. From these counts, totals are derived and rates computed for publication for each State, geographic division, region, the United States, and the marriage-registration area (MRA).

Sample records are selected from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the registration offices of States and areas comprising the marriage-registration area and the divorce-registration area. The statistical information on these records, including data on the characteristics of marriages and divorces and the persons involved in them, are edited, classified, transferred to tape for computer processing, and tabulated in the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). The totals for the MRA derived from sample data differ slightly from those obtained from the complete count described above. All totals published for the divorce-registration area (DRA) are based on sample data.

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States and for the registration areas are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. Tabulations for States and other areas are by place of occurrence. Events occurring to nonresidents are included; marriages or divorces of members of the Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States are excluded. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960. Data reported for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands for 1967 were not processed and do not appear in this volume.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 3-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

Registration areas

Registration areas for the collection of marriage and divorce statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. Similar in concept to the registration areas developed earlier to promote national natality and mortality

statistics, they included States with adequate programs for collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records.
2. A statistical report form conforming closely in content to the Standard Record of Marriage (figure 3-1) or Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (figure 3-2) issued by the Public Health Service.
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded.
4. Agreement on tests for completeness and accuracy of marriage or divorce registration to be carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

When established the MRA included 28 States and, in addition, all of New York except New York City, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Although not a charter member, Nebraska was admitted to the MRA soon after it was established, raising the MRA membership in 1957 to 29 States and New York except for New York City. The DRA included 14 States, Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. Table 3-2 shows when States and independent areas established central files and when they began participating in the MRA and DRA.

In 1967, as in 1965 and 1966, 38 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands constituted the MRA (figure 3-3). (Two independent registration areas, New Orleans and New York City, were part of the MRA in 1967. New Orleans and the rest of the State of Louisiana have participated in the MRA since it was established; New York State was a charter member, but the city of New York did not participate until 1965.) The DRA (figure 3-4), unchanged since 1963, comprised 22 States and the Virgin Islands. In the statistical tabulations *marriage-registration area* refers only to the 38 States (including the two cities with independent registration) and the District of Columbia; *divorce-registration area* refers to the 22 States.

Marriages in the MRA accounted for 75 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1967, and divorces in the DRA for 36 percent of all divorces.

Standard certificates

The Standard Record of Marriage and the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, issued by the Public Health Service, serve as the principal means of attaining uniformity

FIGURE 3-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State)		STATE FILE NO.	
(Division)		OF VITAL STATISTICS			
COUNTY		STANDARD RECORD OF MARRIAGE			
APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE			GROOM		
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	8a. USUAL OCCUPATION		8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
			5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
BRIDE					
9a. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT					
11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		
12. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
			13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE		SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S)			
CERTIFICATION					
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)			PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County) (State)		
DATE OF RECORDING		SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH			

in content of documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. These model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for adoption January 1, 1955, and in 1967 were still in use without revision.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law, the marriage and divorce records of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard records.

Table 3-3 lists the items appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage and shows which States had the items

on their forms in 1967. Table 3-4 shows the same information for the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment.

Nationwide counts

In 1967 the total counts of marriages were furnished from central files of marriage records for the 44 States maintaining them and for the District of Columbia. Counts for the five boroughs of the city of New York were supplied by the city clerk of Manhattan. In the areas without central files the counts were obtained from surveys conducted by registration officials. State officials reported for Arizona, Oklahoma, Washington, and for some counties in New Mexico. County officials in Colorado and Nevada and in a few New Mexico counties reported totals directly to NCHS on a

FIGURE 3-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State) OF VITAL STATISTICS (Division)		STATE FILE NO.
COUNTY	STANDARD RECORD OF <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT			LOCAL FILE NO.
HUSBAND				
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	7a. USUAL OCCUPATION	7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
WIFE				
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION	14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) b. (State or foreign country)			16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE	
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	
I hereby certify that the above persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year)	
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL	

monthly basis. Because of incomplete reporting for New Mexico from both sources, data for that State were estimated.

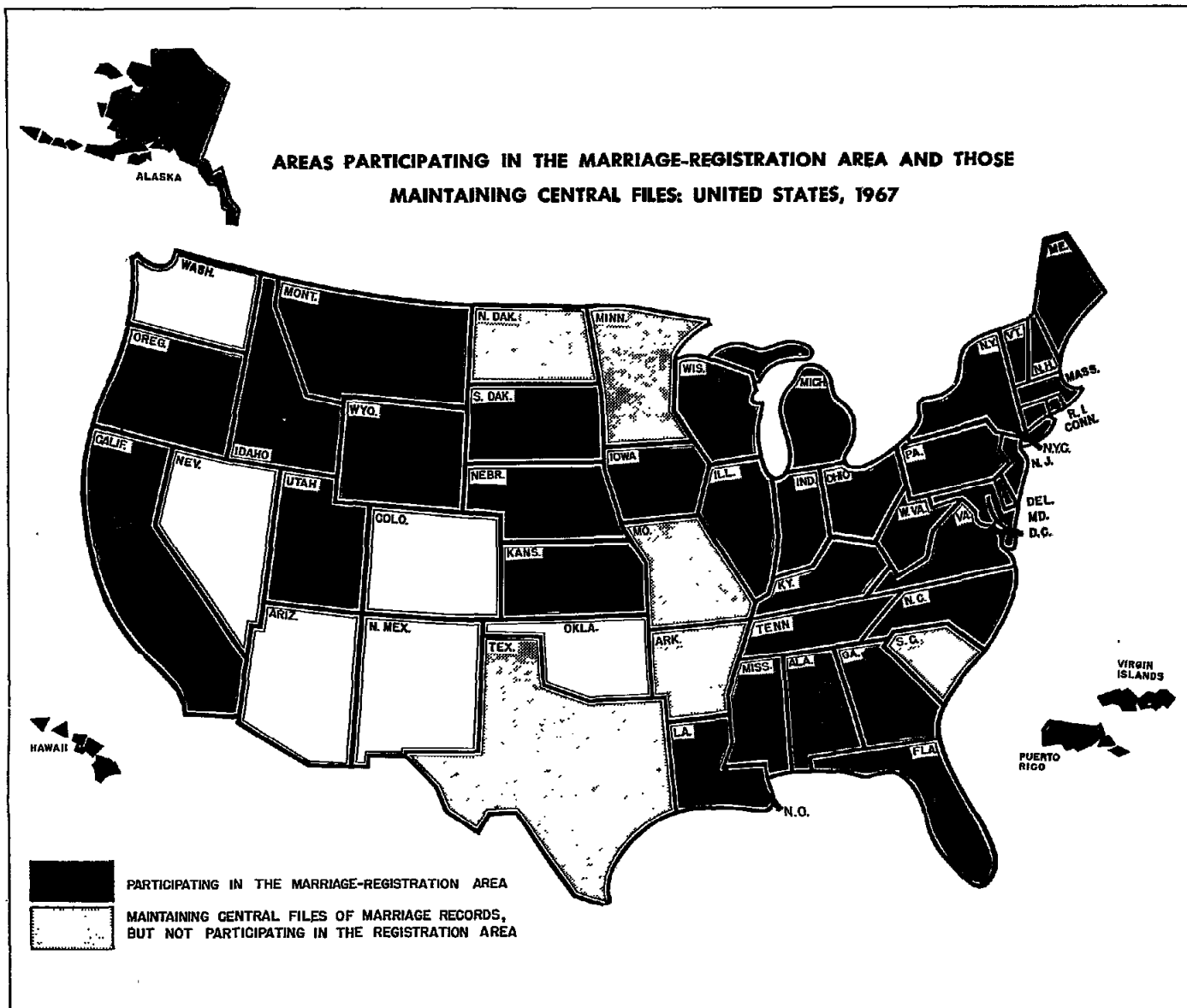
The number of marriage licenses issued rather than the number of marriages performed was reported for a few areas—Colorado, Kentucky, Nevada, Washington, and some counties in Arizona. Marriages performed were reported for the remaining counties in Arizona and for the other 45 States and the District of Columbia. The number of marriage licenses issued is usually 1 or 2 percent greater than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.) Georgia, Massachusetts, and Michigan reported marriages performed by county where license was issued.

Total counts of divorces and annulments were furnished from central files of the 41 States maintaining them and

from the District of Columbia. (Although Louisiana maintains central files, counts for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained by NCHS directly from local officials.) For States without central files of divorce records—Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, and Washington—State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals.

Totals for a few counties could not be obtained from either State or local officials. One county each in Arkansas, Georgia, and Missouri did not report marriages, and only incomplete counts for a few counties were obtained from New Mexico. Divorces and annulments were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (2), Colorado (2), Louisiana (35 parishes), Michigan (3), Missouri (2), New Mexico (11), and South Carolina (1).

FIGURE 3-3



The national total of marriages includes estimates for all counties in New Mexico, and the national total of divorces and annulments includes estimates for the 11 counties of New Mexico and the 35 parishes of Louisiana that did not report. Estimates of county divorce totals for Indiana were made by State officials. Estimates prepared by NCHS assume that the rate in nonreporting areas of the State was the same as that observed for the reporting areas.

Characteristics of marriages and divorces

Statistical information on characteristics of marriages and divorces is provided by the States participating in the registration areas. Items that are adequately reported are processed from the sample records of each State.

For marriages in 1967 these items include place (State) of marriage, month and day of marriage, and the following items relating to characteristics of bride and groom: place

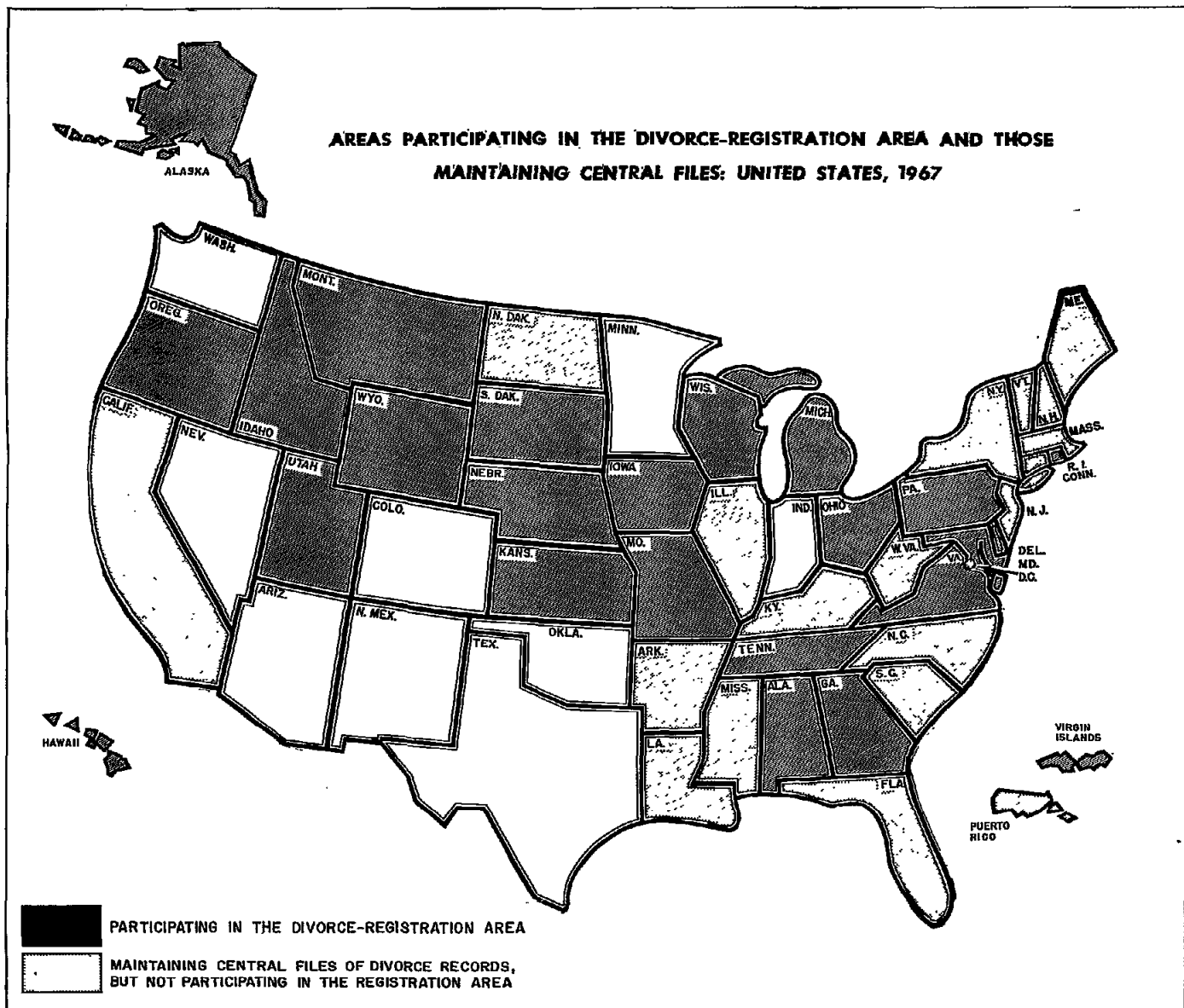
(State) of residence, date of birth or age, race, number of this marriage, and marital status prior to this marriage.

For divorces the items include place (State) of divorce, month of divorce, number of children, month and year of marriage (from which duration of marriage is obtained), and the following items relating to husband and wife: date of birth or age, race, and number of this marriage.

Certain items previously coded and tabulated were dropped from the 1966 and 1967 processing as a result of program reduction. For marriages the deleted items were type of ceremony and State of birth of bride and groom. For divorces State of residence of husband and wife, State of marriage, to whom decree was granted, legal grounds for decree, and identity of plaintiff were deleted.

Most of the items tabulated for marriages in 1967 were well reported by nearly all the States in the MRA. The marriage forms of all participating States contained an item for either age at marriage or date of birth or both items. The

• FIGURE 3-4



race or color item was on the certificates of all States except California, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. The item appeared on the Illinois form but was optional and was stated on less than one-half of their records. Forms for four States (Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon) did not ask for the number of this marriage but did include an item on previous marital status. Forms for two States (Ohio and Michigan) included information about the number of previous marriages of each person but not about the marital status of the previously married. Although not tabulated, the county or minor civil division directly below the county level where the marriage was performed was reported by all but four of the States in the MRA (California, Florida, Kansas, and Maryland).

Race or color was stated on less than two-thirds of the marriages performed in the MRA during 1967. With the addition of New York and Michigan in 1966 to the States dropping the race item from their marriage certificates, the

proportion of marriages for which race was not stated increased from 22.3 percent in 1965 to 35.8 percent in 1966. In 1967 the percent not stated was 35.6.

For the District of Columbia and the 32 States that requested both "previous marital status" and "number of this marriage" on their marriage certificates, first marriages and remarriages could be identified if either item was stated. Similarly first marriages and remarriages could be identified for the six States that had only one of the two items on their certificates.

Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon requested only "previous marital status." For these States the number of not stated cases for the missing item (number of this marriage) was reduced by the number of cases assumed to be first marriages because previous marital status was stated as single.

Michigan and Ohio requested only "number of times previously married." Not stated cases for the missing item

(previous marital status) were reduced by the number of persons assumed to be single because they were said to have been previously married "0" times.

Of the items processed for divorces in 1967, date and place (State) where the decree was granted, number of children involved, date of marriage, and date of birth or age at time of decree were on the forms of all DRA States. All DRA States except Ohio included the race item, and only Nebraska did not have number of this marriage. However, several of these items were very poorly reported for at least half of the States. Date of birth (or age at divorce), data from which age at marriage could be computed, and number of this marriage were entered on less than 50 percent of the records from several States and on only a very small proportion of the records from Alabama, Michigan, South Dakota, and Wyoming. Race also was poorly reported. Stated on less than half the records for several States, the item was reported on only about 10 percent of the Michigan records and 28 percent of the Wyoming records.

Tables 3-3, 3-4, 3-9, and 3-10 show which of these and other selected items appear on the records of the registration States and how well they are reported by each State.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Obtaining the records

Each year the States participating in the MRA and the DRA prepare microfilm copies of their records, which are purchased by NCHS. Further processing, including sample selection, code punching, verification, and tabulation, are carried out by NCHS.

For marriages the records refer to all marriages performed in 1967 within the 38 MRA States and the District of Columbia. For divorces the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce and annulment that were granted during 1967 within the 22 DRA States.

Interlocutory divorce decrees for all States which grant them except Utah are included among the records for the year in which they were granted. In most cases, interlocutory divorces become final automatically after the lapse of a certain period of time. Thus those granted late in 1966 did not become final until 1967, and those granted during the latter part of 1967 did not become final until sometime in 1968. It is possible that some interlocutory decrees never become final because of death or reconciliation, but it is believed that the number of such cases is very small. In Utah the divorce record is filed with the State in the year the interlocutory decree becomes final.

Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions. These estimates were made for the MRA and for each State in the registration area. A sampling rate was designated for each MRA State so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. The overall ratio for the MRA in 1967 was 1/9.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample. A sampling rate was selected so that the sample for each DRA State would contain at least 1,000 records. Four different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, and 1/10. Overall about 1/4 of the records were selected for the DRA sample in 1967.

Although each State's records were sampled independently, each group of States with the same sampling rate was treated as a stratum for computing sampling errors for the MRA and the DRA. Estimated sampling errors are likely to be somewhat larger than those that might have been computed using each State as a stratum.

The sampling rates, numbers of events, and sample cases by State for 1967 are shown in tables 3-5 (marriages) and 3-7 (divorces).

Sampling marriage and divorce records for States in the registration areas was initiated in 1960. For earlier years data on characteristics had been compiled from predesigned tables submitted by the States. The 1967 sample is an extension of the sampling procedures used each year since 1960. However, there have been several major modifications since that year.

1. In 1963 the size of both the marriage and divorce samples was increased greatly over that of prior years; for marriages it was almost tripled and for divorces about doubled. Using substantially the same sample design, the expansion was accomplished by increasing the sample selection rates and the minimum sample size for each State. In 1964 the marriage sample was again increased by raising the minimum sample size for six States. The divorce sample was also enlarged by increasing the sample rates for Ohio and Missouri. The higher sampling rates significantly reduced sampling errors.
2. Beginning with 1963 copies of all marriage records (except for samples selected and reported for New York and the District of Columbia) and of all divorce records from the registration areas have been inspected and the sample selected in NCHS. In prior years the sample had been selected in the State offices. This change in procedure resulted in more uniform control over sampling procedures and specifications and in more detailed information about the type of nonsampling errors described in a later section of this appendix.
3. In 1960 the sampling program was nationwide; it included States not in the MRA and the DRA as well as those that were. Since 1960 only records of States in the MRA and DRA have been sampled. Thus some of the national and regional data available for 1960 are not available for later years.
4. Additional States have been admitted to the registration areas since 1960. In 1961 Indiana, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and Michigan and Missouri to the DRA. Ohio and Rhode Island were added to the DRA in 1962 and 1963, respectively. Illinois and North Carolina were admitted to the MRA in 1964, and West Virginia and the city of New York were added in 1965. No States entered either the MRA or the DRA in 1966 or 1967.

ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

Area totals

The figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. When possible, major differences between the sample totals and the independent counts for each reporting State are reconciled before the sample data are weighted and tabulated.

For marriages in 1967 the complete count and the sample estimate differed by less than 2 percent for all States in the MRA except Idaho, where the total based on the sample count was 2.6 percent below the independent count; no adjustment was made.

Similarly for all States in the DRA except Utah the complete count of divorces and the sample estimate differed by less than 2 percent. The sample for Utah was 33 percent below the expected number of records. For this State the missing records appear as "not stated" in the tabulation of divorces by detailed characteristics.

Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the sampling ratio used to select the case. If a marriage record was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of 1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10; if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each such record was assigned a weight of 1.
2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the weights of the records. Thus each frequency distribution such as age at marriage of first-married brides is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

The weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 3-5 and 3-7, the weights for marriage records vary from 1 to 20 and those for divorce records from 1 to 10 among the registration States. Therefore, for the MRA and DRA, any two approximately equal frequencies may have different sampling errors, varying with the proportion of cases from each stratum included in the estimate.

Percents and rates

Percents shown in the tables appearing in Sections 1 and 2 were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. Rates appearing in these tables were based on population estimates developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census (tables 3-11 through 3-14). The population estimates refer to July 1, 1967, and include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude the Armed Forces abroad.

Allocations

Because States in the DRA vary radically in the extent to which items are reported on the divorce records, no

allocations were made prior to tabulation of the divorce data. On the marriage records, values were allocated for ages of bride and groom and date of marriage. These items have been reported with 99 percent or more completeness since 1960.

The allocation procedures used were the same as in previous years and were as follows:

1. In case the age of only one partner was reported, the age of the other was allocated as follows:
 Allocated age of groom = 1.14 (age of bride) - 0.35
 Allocated age of bride = 0.88 (age of groom) - 0.31
2. If the ages of both partners were blank and neither partner was widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with neither partner widowed.
3. If the ages of both partners were blank and one or both partners were widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with both partners widowed.
4. If month of marriage was blank, it was allocated sequentially from January through December.
5. If day of marriage was blank, it was allocated sequentially from 1 through 28.

Children involved in divorces

Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed to reflect the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the estimated number of divorces with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children per divorce (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, and so forth). The sum of the products is the estimated number of children of divorced parents in a given registration State. The sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA.

In order to obtain national estimates for 1967, the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that have reported children with a satisfactory degree of completeness (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming) and the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used for 1965 and 1966 and to revise figures for the years 1961-64 originally estimated by using a different method. Consequently data for these years shown in table 2-9 differ from figures appearing in Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to the 1965 issue.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Statistics for States where all records were used have no sampling error; since all cases were selected with known

probabilities, the sampling error of each estimate can be computed. The sampling errors shown in tables 3-6 and 3-8 are the amounts which, when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency, give the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1967 is 15,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 320, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is plus or minus 320 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is plus or minus two sampling errors (640) of the true total. Each estimate based on a sample has a sampling error (σ).

To permit comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the frequencies for which sampling errors are shown are expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. The sampling error for an estimated percent based on the total number of events can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedure, the number of nonwhite marriages in Alabama is 8,420, or 20 percent of the total for the State. The sampling error shown in table 3-6 for this frequency is 259. By adding and subtracting 259 from 8,420, we obtain the interval 8,161 to 8,679; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of nonwhite marriages is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 20 percent itself, we divide 259 by the State total, 42,360, with a resulting sampling error of 0.6 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of nonwhite marriages in Alabama falls between 19.4 and 20.6.

The standard error of a proportion which is based on a subgroup in a State may be represented by the following formula

$$S_p = \sqrt{\frac{P_y^2 S_x^2 - P_x^2 S_y^2}{P_y^2 N}}$$

where: P_y is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State; P_x is the proportion the numerator is of the State total; S_y is the standard error of the denominator; S_x is the standard error of the numerator; and N is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can best be described by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 25 percent of the nonwhite brides were aged 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of nonwhite marriages for the entire State was 8,420 and that 2,110 of all brides were aged 15-19 years. All nonwhite marriages represent 20 percent (P_y) and 2,110 is 5 percent (P_x) of the 42,360 (N) marriages in Alabama during 1967. From table 3-6 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 8,420 is 259 (S_y) and of 2,110 is 135 (S_x). Substituting these values into the formula, we obtain

$$S_{(.25)} = \sqrt{\frac{(.20)^2 (135)^2 - (.05)^2 (259)^2}{(.20)^2 (42,360)}} = .014$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the true proportion is between .236 and .264, or 23.6 and 26.4 percent.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, we divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, the probability that the difference between the two figures is due to chance is less than 1 in 20. To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the 15-19 age group for Alabama and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 0.25 with standard error .014 for Alabama and 0.30 with standard error .015 for Louisiana. Division of the differences by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.30 - .25)}{\sqrt{(.014)^2 + (.015)^2}} = 2.4$$

This value is greater than 2, and so the difference between the two proportions can be assumed to be significant.

NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors described above, there are several other sources of variation that are little affected by the size or design of the sample. For example, items may be missing from reporting forms and therefore not reportable; items that do appear on a form may be vague and ambiguous; responses may be incorrect, unreadable, or missing; data may be submitted on outdated record forms; records may be erroneously included or excluded in the microfilm files sent to NCHS; or the editing or coding instructions may be inadequate to cover all cases.

However, for most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems.

Obtaining the complete files of marriage and divorce records for processing by NCHS, a procedure initiated in 1963, permits special investigation into various types of non-sampling errors for specified areas. Such studies were undertaken in 1963 by examination of the microfilm files. A report of this research is included in Section 4, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*.

Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data arise from two sources: (1) An item may not be included on the reporting form (not reportable); or (2) although the item may be on the form, there may be no response or the response may be illegible (not completed). Regarding the second source of nonresponse, some reporting forms include items that are badly worded and do not elicit responses sufficiently precise to be classified. Sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are still extensively used by regis-

tration offices until a supply of the new version is received. The items not included on the old forms are tabulated as "not completed."

Data presented in tables 3-9 and 3-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1967. The proportions "not reportable" and "not completed" are shown separately for both the MRA and the DRA. Footnotes to entries under the characteristics identify the specific reporting areas for which an item was not reportable. Not completed cases were estimated by subtracting the not reportable responses from all nonresponses. Not completed cases were typically blank, but illegible responses and cases of records not received were also included in this category as well as some responses that were inappropriate. For example, numbers were written on some sample records instead of the specific previous marital status of the bride and groom. Checks of problems as they arose yielded evidence of only scattered instances of such responses. A major proportion of the not stated cases for marriages were due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms. In contrast, the majority of not stated items on records of divorce and annulment arose from lack of response to some of the items requested on the reporting forms.

For divorces, items of personal information typically have been less complete than legal items and information about the marriage. One possible explanation of the incompleteness of personal items is that in several States the local court officials responsible for filing the form is not empowered to require completion of the reporting form but can only secure information from transcripts of court proceedings on the case.

Other sources of error

Inconsistent responses.—Inconsistency between entries for related items on the certificates occurs occasionally for both marriages and divorces. When age and date of birth are both reported, they do not always agree. Previous marital status is sometimes not consistent with number of times married or number of this marriage. These differences are arbitrarily reconciled before tabulation.

Ambiguous wording of items.—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. Some briefly worded items actually require additional questions on the part of the local recorder in order to obtain the detailed information sought. Items where this type of error occurs most frequently were those requesting geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and those requesting data about previous marriages.

Microfilm errors.—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file. A standardized order of records such as the one used for birth and death records has not yet been developed for microfilming the marriage and divorce records. In one area, permanent State files of marriage records were arranged by date licenses were issued rather than by a number assigned to licenses actually used in each county. Thus marriages occurring in any year may have been included in files for earlier years. Special arrangements to locate and microfilm these records are made each year by NCHS.

Processing errors.—All coding was verified 100 percent; taped data were edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies where possible. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

Table 3-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1967

Time period	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1867-86 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1867-86 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1886-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1886-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<u>American Journal of Sociology</u> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-67	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

¹Includes reported annulments.

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

3-13

Table 3-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1967

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the NRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the NRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska	1908	1957	1909	1958
Alaska	1915	1957	1949	1959	Nevada	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Arizona	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)	New Hampshire	1858	1887	1881	(²)
Arkansas	1917	(²)	1923	(²)	New Jersey	1848	1857	1785	(²)
California	1905	1957	1962	(²)	New Mexico	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Colorado	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	1860	1857	1963	(²)
Connecticut	1897	1957	1947	(²)	New York City	1847	1965	1963	(²)
Delaware	1913	1957	1935	(²)	North Carolina	1862	1864	1958	(²)
District of Columbia	1811	1961	1802	(²)	North Dakota	1925	(²)	1949	(²)
Florida	1927	1957	1927	(²)	Ohio	1949	1957	1949	1862
Georgia	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Hawaii	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois	1862	1964	1862	(²)	Rhode Island	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana	1859	1961	(¹)	(²)	South Carolina	1950	(²)	1962	(²)
Iowa	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee	1945	1957	1945	1858
Kentucky	1958	1959	1958	(²)	Texas	1966	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Louisiana	1937	1957	1942	(²)	Utah	1919	1857	1953	1958
New Orleans	1870	1957	1942	(²)	Vermont	1857	1957	1896	(²)
Maine	1892	1957	1892	(²)	Virginia	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Massachusetts	1841	1961	1882	(²)	West Virginia	1921	1965	1967	(²)
Michigan	1867	1957	1897	1861	Wisconsin	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota	1858	(²)	(¹)	(²)	Wyoming	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi	1926	1957	1926	(²)	Puerto Rico	1931	1957	1931	(²)
Missouri	1948	(²)	1948	1961	Virgin Islands	1953	1957	1953	1958
Montana	1943	1957	1943	1958					

¹Not yet established.²Not yet admitted.

Table 3-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1967

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage, PHS-2039, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item on the State record form]

State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom					State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant ¹	Date of birth or age	Pre-vious marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence		State of birth	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant ¹	Date of birth or age	Pre-vious marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)	Michigan	X	X	X	X	(²)		X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)	Mississippi	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
California	X		X	X	X	(²)		X	X	Montana	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Connecticut	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Nebraska	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X		New Jersey	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
Florida	X		X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X	New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)	North Carolina	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X	Ohio	X	X		X	(²)		X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	Oregon	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X		Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X	Rhode Island	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)	South Dakota	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(²)
Kansas	X		X	X	X		X	(³)	X	Tennessee	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	(⁵)	X	X	(²)	X	X	X	Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X	Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)	Virginia	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
Maryland	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	West Virginia	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Massachusetts	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X	Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
										Wyoming	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X

¹Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information can be used to distinguish religious from civil ceremonies if type of ceremony not stated.)
²Item reportable as "Number of previous marriages."
³Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.
⁴For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)
⁵Item not reportable; name of officiant requested but not title.
⁶Item reportable as "Number of marriage."

Table 3-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1967

[Items listed are those on the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040. "X" denotes presence of item on State record form]

State	Items concerning divorce						Items concerning marriage		Items concerning husband and wife			
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Number of children	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Number of this marriage	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Item reportable as "Number of previous marriages."

Table 3-9. Percent of Marriages Not Stated for Specified Characteristics: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Characteristics									
		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
Marriage-registration area ¹	100.0	35.6	35.6	0.6	0.5	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.7	0.8	0.9
Not reportable	...	31.8	31.8	-	-	2.7	2.8	1.5	1.5	-	-
Not completed	...	3.8	3.8	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.9
Alabama	100.0	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
Alaska	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	3.8	7.2
California	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.3
Connecticut	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	11.7	9.0
Delaware	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia	100.0	-	-	0.1	-	0.7	0.8	0.1	-	-	0.0
Florida	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.4	2.1	2.3
Georgia	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.8	1.8
Hawaii	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	0.0	-
Idaho	100.0	9.5	9.5	0.4	0.3	-	-	⁴ 38.1	⁴ 34.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois	100.0	³ 48.1	³ 48.1	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.3	0.6
Indiana	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	3.9	3.1	1.3	0.6
Iowa	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2
Kansas	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.1	⁴ 24.3	⁴ 23.9	-	-
Kentucky	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	7.0	7.1	0.1	0.1
Louisiana	100.0	-	-	7.3	7.1	0.6	0.6	7.5	7.3	0.1	0.1
Maine	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Maryland	100.0	-	-	0.1	-	0.0	0.0	⁴ 24.9	⁴ 25.5	0.1	0.1
Massachusetts	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.1
Michigan	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.3	0.2	⁵ 21.9	⁵ 22.9	0.3	0.2	-	-
Mississippi	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.0
Montana	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2
Nebbraska	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
New Hampshire	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Jersey	100.0	3.4	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	5.8	5.2
New York	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.1	0.1	0.0
North Carolina	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.4	0.2	-	0.0	-	0.0
Ohio	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.5	0.3	⁵ 24.0	⁵ 23.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3
Oregon	100.0	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.6	-	-	⁴ 24.1	⁴ 25.5	1.0	0.9
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	2.7	0.3	0.3	2.8	3.0	0.2	0.1
Rhode Island	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.1
South Dakota	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.5	9.1	8.3
Tennessee	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3
Utah	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
Vermont	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Virginia	100.0	-	-	-	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	2.3	4.7
West Virginia	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.2
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-
Wyoming	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-

¹Not stated data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Not reportable.

³Not reportable for Cook and DuPage Counties.

⁴Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 37.7 percent of brides, 33.8 percent of grooms; Kansas, 24.3 percent of brides, 23.9 percent of grooms; Maryland, 24.0 percent of brides, 25.5 percent of grooms; Oregon, 23.2 percent of brides, 24.9 percent of grooms.

⁵Not reportable for remarriages in Michigan and Ohio. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 21.9 brides and 21.9 grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 24.0 brides and 24.0 grooms.

Table 3-10. Percent of Divorces and Annulments Not Stated for Specified Characteristics: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1967

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristics										
		Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported
		At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife			
		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife							
Divorce-registration area ¹	100.0	35.5	35.3	35.9	35.9	41.6	41.6	36.9	36.7	2.7	2.6	4.7
Not reportable	...	-	-	-	-	16.0	16.0	1.6	1.6	-	-	-
Not completed	...	35.5	35.3	35.9	35.9	25.7	25.7	35.4	35.1	2.7	2.6	4.7
Alabama	100.0	97.7	97.7	97.7	97.8	72.4	72.6	96.4	96.5	4.2	1.2	15.1
Alaska	100.0	58.2	58.0	58.3	58.2	47.9	47.5	47.9	47.8	0.9	0.7	0.4
Georgia	100.0	40.1	40.2	41.0	41.7	32.5	32.5	40.4	40.3	16.8	16.5	16.6
Hawaii	100.0	2.7	5.0	3.0	5.1	-	-	0.7	0.8	1.2	0.3	1.2
Idaho	100.0	26.0	25.9	26.8	27.0	20.3	17.1	26.2	25.5	4.1	4.5	2.0
Iowa	100.0	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4
Kansas	100.0	6.1	5.9	6.3	6.2	5.2	5.4	7.5	8.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Maryland	100.0	46.0	46.3	46.3	47.1	43.6	43.7	44.7	45.1	0.5	0.9	10.6
Michigan	100.0	77.3	76.8	77.6	76.9	90.7	90.6	78.3	77.3	0.2	0.3	2.0
Missouri	100.0	1.9	2.3	2.4	3.2	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.6
Montana	100.0	1.9	1.8	2.5	2.5	0.2	0.2	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.8	2.0
Nebraska	100.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.8	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.1	0.3	0.3
Ohio	100.0	56.8	56.5	56.9	56.8	² 100.0	² 100.0	51.7	51.0	0.6	0.5	0.6
Oregon	100.0	7.8	8.2	8.2	8.8	24.7	24.8	27.8	27.7	0.3	0.6	8.7
Pennsylvania	100.0	16.1	15.6	16.3	16.0	17.6	17.7	18.5	18.7	0.9	1.0	3.6
Rhode Island	100.0	25.1	6.0	33.8	17.0	4.8	5.5	12.9	5.0	9.0	13.0	5.7
South Dakota	100.0	79.2	79.1	79.4	79.7	57.7	57.7	78.9	78.4	1.5	1.4	1.1
Tennessee	100.0	1.9	2.2	2.8	3.9	0.2	0.3	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.4	1.2
Utah	100.0	37.7	36.9	38.9	38.3	34.5	35.1	36.3	35.7	34.3	34.5	26.6
Virginia	100.0	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.0	0.1	...	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5
Wisconsin	100.0	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.2
Wyoming	100.0	92.8	92.7	92.9	92.7	71.6	71.9	91.8	91.4	0.4	0.2	0.6

¹Not stated data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Not reportable.

Table 3-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-67

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States ¹	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1967	38	162,741,000	22	73,547,000
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,620,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,131,000
1964	37	147,713,000	22	71,293,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,435,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	33	112,880,000	18	45,233,000
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	103,498,000	...	...

¹District of Columbia is not included, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-67.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-24, Nos. 272, 273, 289, 304, 324, 354, 384, and 385.

Table 3-12. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States: 1920-67

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population ¹	Year	Population ¹
1967	197,863,000	1943	134,245,000
1966	195,857,000	1942	133,920,000
1965	193,818,000	1941	133,121,000
1964	191,371,000	1940	131,669,275
1963	188,658,000	1939	130,879,718
1962	185,890,000	1938	129,824,930
1961	183,057,000	1937	128,824,829
1960	179,323,175	1936	128,053,180
1959	176,513,000	1935	127,260,232
1958	173,320,000	1934	126,373,773
1957	170,371,000	1933	125,578,763
1956	167,308,000	1932	124,840,471
1955	164,308,000	1931	124,039,648
1954	161,164,000	1930	123,078,741
1953	158,742,000	1929	121,789,939
1952	155,687,000	1928	120,501,115
1951	153,310,000	1927	119,038,062
1950	150,697,361	1926	117,599,225
1949	148,665,000	1925	115,831,963
1948	146,093,000	1924	114,115,463
1947	143,446,000	1923	111,949,945
1946	140,054,000	1922	110,054,778
1945	132,481,000	1921	108,541,489
1944	132,885,000	1920	106,466,420

¹Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,589,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,897,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940; Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1964; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 265, 276, 310, 321, 352, and 365.

Table 3-13. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Region, Division, and State: July 1, 1967

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States	197,863,000
Regions and divisions:	
Northeast	48,020,000
New England	11,344,000
Middle Atlantic	36,676,000
North Central	55,197,000
East North Central	39,189,000
West North Central	16,008,000
South	61,606,000
South Atlantic	29,583,000
East South Central	13,014,000
West South Central	19,009,000
West	33,040,000
Mountain	7,828,000
Pacific	25,212,000
New England:	
Maine	982,000
New Hampshire	691,000
Vermont	420,000
Massachusetts	5,434,000
Rhode Island	901,000
Connecticut	2,918,000
Middle Atlantic:	
New York	18,023,000
New Jersey	6,981,000
Pennsylvania	11,672,000
East North Central:	
Ohio	10,488,000
Indiana	5,012,000
Illinois	10,887,000
Michigan	8,608,000
Wisconsin	4,194,000
West North Central:	
Minnesota	3,625,000
Iowa	2,772,000
Missouri	4,587,000
North Dakota	652,000
South Dakota	668,000
Nebraska	1,443,000
Kansas	2,281,000
South Atlantic:	
Delaware	524,000
Maryland	3,680,000
District of Columbia	898,000
Virginia	4,541,000
West Virginia	1,871,000
North Carolina	5,059,000
South Carolina	2,638,000
Georgia	4,490,000
Florida	6,037,000
East South Central:	
Kentucky	3,201,000
Tennessee	3,936,000
Alabama	3,533,000
Mississippi	2,344,000
West South Central:	
Arkansas	1,972,000
Louisiana	3,663,000
Oklahoma	2,516,000
Texas	10,838,000
Mountain:	
Montana	699,000
Idaho	701,000
Wyoming	319,000
Colorado	2,012,000
New Mexico	1,002,000
Arizona	1,637,000
Utah	1,022,000
Nevada	436,000
Pacific:	
Washington	3,208,000
Oregon	1,981,000
California	18,992,000
Alaska	271,000
Hawaii	760,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 420.

Table 3-14. Estimates of the Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1967

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Marital status and age	Men	Women	Excluding Michigan and Ohio ¹	
			Men	Women
Total, 14 years of age and over	18,698,000	22,585,000	...	...
14-17 years	6,023,000	5,693,000	...	...
18-19 years	2,592,000	2,201,000	...	...
20-24 years	3,379,000	2,302,000	...	...
25-44 years	2,775,000	2,470,000	...	...
45-64 years	2,065,000	4,264,000	...	...
65 years and over	1,867,000	5,655,000	...	...
Single, 14 years of age and over	15,662,000	13,041,000	...	...
14-17 years	6,022,000	5,691,000	...	...
18-19 years	2,591,000	2,193,000	...	...
20-24 years	3,321,000	2,183,000	...	...
25-44 years	2,229,000	1,297,000	...	...
45-64 years	1,068,000	989,000	...	...
65 years and over	432,000	687,000	...	...
Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over	3,036,000	9,544,000	2,690,000	8,463,000
14-19 years	2,000	10,000	1,000	10,000
20-24 years	58,000	119,000	49,000	111,000
25-44 years	544,000	1,173,000	475,000	1,013,000
45-64 years	997,000	3,275,000	888,000	2,896,000
65 years and over	1,435,000	4,968,000	1,277,000	4,433,000
Widowed, 14 years of age and over	1,800,000	7,652,000	1,608,000	6,816,000
14-24 years	4,000	19,000	3,000	19,000
25-44 years	59,000	365,000	53,000	317,000
45-64 years	467,000	2,464,000	430,000	2,197,000
65 years and over	1,269,000	4,807,000	1,123,000	4,283,000
Divorced, 14 years of age and over	1,236,000	1,892,000	1,082,000	1,647,000
14-19 years	1,000	7,000	1,000	7,000
20-24 years	55,000	103,000	46,000	95,000
25-44 years	485,000	808,000	422,000	696,000
45-64 years	530,000	811,000	458,000	699,000
65 years and over	166,000	163,000	154,000	150,000

¹Numerator of the rates for widowed and divorced excludes all data for Michigan and Ohio; hence the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 420.